## THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

## RECURRENT BUDGET ESTIMATES

## 2012

Estimated Revenue

Estimated Expenditure

Estimated Surplus on the Year's Operations

259,383,900

Contribution to Development Fund

Contribution to Pension Fund

Contribution to Reserve Fund
$14,161,100$

1,000,000
$15,000,000$

Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund

Contribution to Contingencies Fund

Contribution to Repairs and Renewal Fund

Total Funds Contribution

## RECURRENT BUDGET

## REVENUE ESTIMATES

## \$000'S

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Head 1000-40000 - Revenue

| 1000-40100 | Import Duties | 26,679 | 35,300 | 27,381 | 30,001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000-40200 | Taxes | 40,182 | 46,345 | 41,276 | 46,869 |
| 1000-40300 | Licenses | 8,701 | 12,466 | 8,965 | 9,146 |
| 1000-40500 | Fines and Forfeitures | 370 | 600 | 252 | 3,775 |
| 1000-40600 | Fees | 10,385 | 16,112 | 11,709 | 11,858 |
| 1000-41000 | Sales | 5,415 | 6,591 | 6,061 | 6,356 |
| 1000-42000 | Rental | 525 | 417 | 1,127 | 783 |
| 1000-43000 | Royalties | 26 | 75 | 7 | 60 |
| 1000-44000 | Investment Income | 279 | 490 | 281 | 397 |
| 1000-45000 | Other Government Revenue | 170,597 | 169,488 | 178,595 | 180,300 |
|  | Total Revenue | 263,159 | 287,884 | 275,654 | 289,545 |


| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

## Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties

| $1000-40110$ | Import Duties - Non-Alcoholic | 25,231 | 33,000 | 26,102 | 28,538 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40120$ | Import Duties - Alcoholic | 878 | 1,500 | 832 | 906 |
| $1000-40130$ | Commercial Licenses | 570 | 700 | 447 | 557 |
| $1000-40140$ | Import Duties - Tobacco | - | 100 | - | - |

Total 1000-40100

| 26,679 | 35,300 | 27,381 | 30,001 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Head 1000-40200-Taxes

| 1000-40210 House Tax | 45 | 250 | 18 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000-40220 Land Tax | 15 | 145 | 16 | - |
| 1000-40230 Passenger Tax (Air) | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1000-40235 Passenger Tax (Sea) | 161 | 900 | 48 | 190 |
| 1000-40240 Hotel Accommodation Tax | 3,341 | 3,300 | 3,567 | 3,953 |
| 1000-40250 Payroll Tax | 34,032 | 37,500 | 35,192 | 39,788 |
| 1000-40260 Personal Income Tax | 220 | 300 | 210 | 200 |
| 1000-40265 Property Tax | 2,111 | 2,200 | 1,999 | 2,465 |
| 1000-40270 Corporate Income Tax | 102 | 200 | 65 | 100 |
| 1000-40275 Surcharge - Motor Vehicle Rental | 126 | 150 | 128 | 138 |
| 1000-40280 Other Taxes | 28 | 1,400 | 32 | 35 |

Total 1000-40200

| 40,182 | 46,345 | 41,276 | 46,869 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2012

## NOTES

## Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties

1000-40100 Customs duties levied on goods other than alcoholic liquor and beverages - Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.

1000-40120 Customs duties levied on alcoholic liquor and beverages - Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.

1000-40130 Duty not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-40200 - Taxes

1000-40210 House Tax arrears prior to the introduction of Property Tax.
1000-40220 Arrears of Land Tax prior to the introduction of Property Tax.

1000-40230 Departure Tax payable by a person departing the Territory by air.
1000-40232 Security charge payable by a person departing the Territory by air.
1000-40240 Tax levied on room and board of hotel occupants.
1000-40250 Payroll Tax payable by the employers and self employed persons.
1000-40260 Arrears of Personal Income Tax prior to the introduction of Payroll Tax.

1000-40265 Assesment of Property Tax in relation to land and houses.

1000-40270 Income Tax assessed on the profits of companies established under Cap 243.
1000-40275 Tax levied on rental costs of a motor vehicle which is paid by a customer.
1000-40280 Tax revenue not elsewhere classified.

## \$000'S

| Sub | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Head 1000-40300-Licenses

| 1000-40310 | Drivers and Vehicles | 1,562 | 1,750 | 1,581 | 1,620 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000-40320 | Liquor and Still Licenses | 64 | 106 | 64 | 89 |
| 1000-40330 | Trade Licenses | 505 | 900 | 577 | 580 |
| 1000-40340 | Work Permits | 4,484 | 6,500 | 4,571 | 4,500 |
| 1000-40350 | Cruising Permits Tax | 1,184 | 2,100 | 1,266 | 1,415 |
| 1000-40390 | Fishing Licenses | 174 | 180 | 166 | 175 |
| 1000-40391 | Registration of Ships and Captains | 465 | 500 | 500 | 528 |
| 1000-40392 | Licenses-Vessels/Captains | 62 | 55 | 43 | 46 |
| 1000-40394 | Other Licenses | 40 | 125 | 18 | 13 |
| 1000-40410 | Non-Belonger Land Holding Licenses | 161 | 250 | 179 | 180 |
|  | Total 1000-40300 | 8,701 | 12,466 | 8,965 | 9,146 |

## Head 1000-40500 - Fines and Forfeiture

| $1000-40510$ | Judiciary | 181 | 400 | 153 | 175 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40520$ | Other Fines | 189 | 200 | 99 | 3,600 |
|  | Total 1000-40500 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 370 | 600 | 252 | 3,775 |

Head 1000-40600 - Fees

| $1000-40610$ | Moorings and Berthing Fees | 204 | 300 | 209 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40620$ | Nationality Fees | 678 | 925 | 754 |
| $1000-40630$ | Abattoir Fees | 10 | 20 | 8 |
| $1000-40650$ | Customs and Immigration Services | 481 | 600 | 519 |
| $1000-40665$ Registration Fees | 41 | 47 | 51 | 550 |
| $1000-40680$ | Water and Sewerage | 3,272 | 6,000 | 3,771 |
| $1000-40710$ | Audit Fees | - | - | -000 |
| $1000-40720$ | Stamp Duty | 4,510 | 6,500 | 5,230 |
| $1000-40740$ | Development Control Authority Fees | 90 | 130 | 82 |
| $1000-40750$ | Other Fees | 1,047 | 1,500 | 1,055 |
| $1000-40760$ | Reprographic Fees | 9 | 25 | 8 |
| $1000-40762$ | Ship Survey Fees | 40 | 45 | 14 |
| $1000-40764$ | Seafarer Documentation | 3 | 20 | 8 |

Total 1000-40600

| 10,385 | 16,112 | 11,709 | 11,858 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2012

## NOTES

## Head 1000-40300-Licenses

1000-40310 Annual licenses for vehicles and drivers.

1000-40320 Licenses to permit the sale of alcoholic liquor and beverages.
1000-40330 Annual license paid to operate a business in the Territory.

1000-40340 Annual fee paid by expatriates to work in the Territory.
1000-40350 License paid by pleasure boats to cruise the Territorial waters.

1000-40390 Annual license for fishermen.

1000-40392 Annual license for ships and captains.

1000-40394 Dog, boat, firearm, professional, marriage, etc.
1000-40410 License by a non-belonger to hold and own land in the Territory.

## Head 1000-40500 - Fines and Forfeiture

1000-40520 Includes contribution of \$3,500,000 from IPOC Funds. Subject to Resolution 11 of 2009 a maximum of $20 \%$ of the proceeds forfeited to the Government of the Virgin Islands transferred to the Reserve Fund.

## Head 1000-40600 - Fees

1000-40610 Overnight berth age of vessels, etc.
1000-40620 Passport and naturalization fees.

1000-40650 Overtime fee for service rendered.

1000-40660 Incorporation of companies, registration of deeds transfers and subdivisions
1000-40720 Assessed stamp duty on transfer documents.

1000-40740 Fees collected for the processing a house plan and other related service.
1000-40750 Payphones and photocopies, etc.

## \$000'S

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

## Head 1000-41000 - Sales

| $1000-41100$ | Sale of Text Books | 39 | 70 | 37 | 38 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-41110$ | Sale of Forms and Publications | 528 | 485 | 462 | 424 |
| $1000-41120$ | Sale of Sand | - | 10 | - | - |
| $1000-41130$ | Sale of Land | 374 | 200 | 374 | 393 |
| $1000-41140$ | Sale of Postage Stamps | 2,970 | 4,000 | 3,900 | 4,274 |
| $1000-41150$ | Philatelic Receipts | 3 | 50 | 6 | 7 |
| $1000-41155$ | Ezone Postal Fees | 11 | 16 | 13 | 15 |
| $1000-41160$ | Other Postal Revenue | 285 | 200 | 202 | 175 |
| $1000-41170$ | Produce and Livestock | 38 | 70 | 43 | 35 |
| $1000-41175$ | Sale of Seafood | 994 | 1,200 | 818 | 785 |
| $1000-41180$ | Entry Document Card (ED) | 33 | 40 | 32 | 35 |
| $1000-41190$ | Other Sales | 140 | 250 | 174 | 175 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total 1000-41000 | 5,415 | 6,591 | 6,061 | 6,356 |

Head 1000-42000 - Rental

| $1000-42100$ | Vehicles and Plant | - | 2 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-42200$ | Letter Boxes | 112 | 140 | 79 |
| $1000-42300$ | Public Lands | 213 | 175 | 669 |
| $1000-42400$ | Houses and Buildings | 200 | 100 | 377 |
| $1000-42600$ | Other Rentals | - | - | - |

Total 1000-42000

| 525 | 417 | 1,127 | 783 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Head 1000-43000 - Royalties

| $1000-43100$ | Coin Royalties | 26 | 75 | 7 | 60 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-43110$ | Telecommunication Royalties | - | - | - | - |
| $1000-43120$ | Other Royalties | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total 1000-43000 | 26 | 75 | 7 | 60 |

Head 1000-44000 - Investment Income

| $1000-44100$ | Loans \& Other Advances | 39 | 40 | 42 | 42 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-44110$ | Government Investments | 139 | 250 | 151 | 155 |
| $1000-44120$ | Other Investments | 101 | 200 | 88 | 200 |
|  | Total 1000-44000 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 279 | 490 | 281 | 397 |

Head 1000-45000 - Other Government Revenue

| $1000-45100$ | Sundry Receipts | 355 | 750 | 229 | 300 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-45110$ | Statutory Corporations | 2,250 | 30 | - | - |
| $1000-45120$ | Financial Services | 167,992 | 168,708 | 178,595 | 180,000 |
|  | Total 1000-45000 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 170,597 | 169,488 | 178,824 | 180,300 |  |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2012

## NOTES

## Head 1-41000 - Sales

1000-41100 Revenue generated from the sale of textbooks to secondary students.
1000-41110 Reports, Gazettes, Customs T-12, annual budgets, news releases and other government publications.

1000-41130 Revenue generated from the sale of crown land to British Virgin Islanders.

1000-41160 Postal revenue not elsewhere classified.

1000-41175 Sale of seafood and other related products.

1000-41190 Sales not elsewhere classified eg. maps, etc.

## Head 1000-42000 - Rental

1000-42100 Rental of heavy equipment.
1000-42300 Revenue generated from the rental of crown lands throughout the Territory.
1000-42400 Rental of property. Includes London Building.
1000-42600 Rental not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-43000 - Royalties

1000-43100 Royalties collected on sale of coins.
1000-43110 Government dues for authorized telecommunication system operations.

1000-43120 Royalties not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-44000 - Investment Income

1000-44100 Interest on car loans and personal advances.
1000-44110 Interest on certificates of deposits.

1000-44120 Interest on checking accounts.

## Head 1000-45000 - Other Government Revenue

1000-45110 Services to statutory corporations.

# STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND STATEMENT OF THE CONTINGENT LIABILITY 

## (LOANS TO STATUTORY BOARDS <br> GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS)

## STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT

## government of the virgin islands

|  |  | Began | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amount } \\ & \text { of Loan } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Approximate }}{\text { Balance }} \\ & \text { 31 Dec. } 2010 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Approximate }}{\text { Balance }} \\ & \text { 31 Dec. } 2011 \end{aligned}$ | Annual <br> Principal Repayment | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Approximate }}{\text { Balance }} \\ & \text { 31 Dec. } 2012 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BVI SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Road Improvement and Maintenance Project SSB. Repayable over fifteen (15) years (1995-2010) @ 7\% per annum. | 1995 |  | 3,000,000 | 400,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | - |
|  | Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) SSB/GBVI. Repayable over fifteen (15) years at $6.75 \%$ per annum. | 2000 |  | 4,470,000 | 2,011,500 | 1,713,500 | 298,000 | 1,415,500 |
|  | - Road Improvement Infrastructure <br> Development SSB/GBVI <br> Repayable over twelve (12) years at New York prime rate less 50 basis points per annum | 2005 |  | 7,290,449 | 5,923,428 | 5,315,828 | 607,600 | 4,708,228 |
|  | New Peebles Hospital SSB/GBVI <br> Repayable over fifteen (15) years at New York Prime rate less 200 basis points during construction (3yrs) thereafter, prime rate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | less 100 basis points per annum. | 2007 |  | 35,000,000 | 32,812,500 | 29,895,833 | 2,916,667 | 26,979,166 |
|  | - New Peebles Hospital SSB/GBVI Repayable over ten (10) years at 6\% | 2009 |  | 15,000,000 | 13,875,000 | 12,375,000 | 1,500,000 | 10,875,000 |
| BANCO POPULAR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | New Peebles Hospital Banco Popular/GBVI Repayable over (15) years at ( $0.75 \%$ ) above the Prime Rate as it varies. | 2009 |  | 45,000,000 | 45,000,000 | 44,250,000 | 3,000,000 | 41,250,000 |
| BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) Repayable over fifteen (15) years @ 6.85\% per annum. | 1994 |  | 3,250,000 | 660,731 | 389,731 | 271,000 | 118,731 |
| FIRST CARIBBEAN INTERNATIONAL BANK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Barclays /EIB(Guarantee) 10 years 2002-2012 $1 \%$ per annum on the outstanding balance | 1999 |  | 4,355,000 | 776,723 | 264,512 | 2,645 |  |

## EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK

Loan No. 80055

Loan No. 7.0943

Loan No. 80133

Loan No. 20162

Loan No. 80319

- Fort Hill Water Project - Repayable over forty (40) years (1999-2030) @ 1.9\%


## CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

## Loan No. 06/SFR-OR-BVI

## Loan No. 02/OR-BVI

- Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12) years @ $6.68 \%$ per annum.

Interest per annum

- DBVI Capital Increase/EIB repayment over five (5) years (2009-2013)
- East End/Water Supply (EIB) repayable over forty (40) years (1993-2033) @ 1\% per annum.

1993
657,778
360,639
306,639
27,000
279,639

2,544,600
465,153
158,783
158,783

- Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) Repayable over ten (10) years (2002-2012) @ $3.35 \%$ per annum.

2001

Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (20012030) @ 2\% per annum

1996
3,599,000
1,117,983
1,062,083
55,900
1,006,183
345,000
114,602
101,602

237,100
13,000
88,602

100,000
137,100

1,810,400
311,570
105,727
105,727

- Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ $1 \%$ per annum.

2,400,000
1,647,527
1,572,527
75,000
1,497,527

## CONTINGENT LIABILITY

## SELF FINANCING LOANS GUARANTEED BY THE <br> government of the virgin islands



* All loans issued in other than US Currency have been adjusted to
reflect the US Currency equivalent amount as of 31 December, 1995.


## RECURRENT BUDGET

## EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES

| EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES 2010-2012 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Actual <br> Expenditure | Approved Estimate | Supplementary <br> Appropriation | Revised <br> Estimate | Estimated Expenditure | Estimate |
| Head |  | 2010 | 2011 | 2011 | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
| 700 | House of Assembly | 5,062,702 | 4,975,600 | - | 4,915,600 | 4,512,487 | 4,438,700 |
| 705 | Cabinet Office | 459,415 | 1,088,400 | - | 1,088,400 | 551,000 | 973,000 |
| 710 | Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | 1,000,513 | 1,314,300 | - | 1,314,300 | 1,068,739 | 1,567,000 |
| 715 | Complaints Commission | 264,801 | 315,700 | - | 315,700 | 261,968 | 341,700 |
| 720 | Office of the Registrar of Interests | 55,874 | 62,100 | - | 62,100 | 51,933 | 65,000 |
| 725 | Human Rights Commission |  | 106,200 | - | 106,200 |  | 99,700 |
| 730 | Audit | 806,022 | 953,800 | - | 953,800 | 663,879 | 953,500 |
| 100 | Governor | 722,884 | 790,400 | - | 790,400 | 661,893 | 764,600 |
| 110 | Deputy Governor | 3,393,295 | 3,849,400 | - | 3,809,400 | 3,365,587 | 3,532,400 |
| 115 | Department of Human Resources | 3,151,414 | 4,226,000 | - | 4,226,000 | 2,786,081 | 3,747,100 |
| 120 | Training | 1,482,068 | 2,633,600 | - | 2,633,600 | 1,059,853 | 1,874,000 |
| 130 | Department of Disaster Management | 809,909 | 832,400 | - | 832,400 | 765,653 | 801,600 |
| 150 | Supreme Court | 2,290,169 | 2,377,100 | - | 2,377,100 | 2,206,240 | 2,382,300 |
| 155 | Civil Registry and Passport Office | 567,527 | 657,200 | - | 657,200 | 617,868 | 888,300 |
| 160 | Magistracy | 829,565 | 897,100 | - | 884,800 | 937,682 | 1,176,400 |
| 165 | Commercial Court | 432,996 | 661,800 | - | 661,800 | 521,176 | 636,000 |
| 170 | Attorney General's Chambers | 1,885,515 | 1,904,600 | - | 1,904,600 | 1,884,603 | 2,206,400 |
| 180 | Police | 14,977,502 | 15,242,300 | - | 15,242,300 | 15,163,405 | 16,461,100 |
| 185 | Law Reform Commission | 390,383 | 517,200 | - | 517,200 | 427,021 | 529,100 |
| 200 | Premier's Office | 5,046,804 | 5,378,400 | - | 5,378,400 | 5,112,944 | 3,632,600 |
| 205 | BVI Shipping Registry | 1,334,010 | 1,365,300 | - | 1,365,300 | 1,271,699 | 1,452,600 |
| 210 | Development Planning | 1,017,004 | 950,500 | - | 950,500 | 983,309 | 1,006,300 |
| 215 | BVI International Finance Centre | - | - | - | - | - | 2,546,500 |
| 220 | Immigration | 3,058,822 | 3,031,900 | - | 3,031,900 | 2,881,892 | 3,206,400 |
| 230 | Information and Public Relations | 1,034,936 | 908,600 | - | 908,600 | 954,714 | 988,900 |
| 240 | Town and Country Planning | 716,792 | 797,900 | - | 797,900 | 731,603 | 985,400 |
| 250 | Trade and Consumer Affairs | 636,753 | 667,300 | - | 667,300 | 649,973 | 817,400 |
| 255 | BVI International Affairs Secretariat | - | - | - | - |  | 1,357,100 |
| 260 | Ministry of Finance | 3,448,385 | 3,767,500 | - | 3,767,500 | 3,449,413 | 3,966,500 |
| 265 | BVI International Finance Centre | 2,749,382 | 2,922,600 | - | 2,822,600 | 2,703,798 | - |
| 270 | Customs | 5,027,856 | 5,039,500 | - | 5,039,500 | 4,766,471 | 5,124,900 |
| 290 | Inland Revenue | 1,478,600 | 2,120,500 | - | 2,120,500 | 1,399,950 | 1,597,300 |
| 295 | Internal Audit | - | - | - | - | - | 914,900 |
| 300 | Post Office | 2,113,932 | 2,289,200 | - | 2,289,200 | 2,010,408 | 2,831,200 |
| 310 | Treasury | 1,801,428 | 1,586,900 | - | 1,583,700 | 1,718,624 | 2,009,300 |
| 320 | Department of Information Technology | 3,278,122 | 3,245,900 | - | 3,245,900 | 2,959,143 | 3,028,200 |
| 330 | Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour | 1,419,021 | 1,630,900 | - | 1,630,900 | 1,341,410 | 1,548,200 |
| 340 | Agriculture | 2,994,372 | 3,019,800 | - | 3,019,800 | 2,765,865 | 2,965,800 |
| 345 | BVI Fishing Complex | 1,675,106 | 1,793,900 | - | 1,743,900 | 1,675,894 | 1,578,100 |
| 350 | Conservation and Fisheries Department | 1,976,448 | 2,126,700 | - | 2,126,700 | 1,928,149 | 1,995,400 |
| 360 | Labour | 1,099,036 | 981,000 | - | 1,043,007 | 1,178,360 | 1,334,300 |
| 370 | Land Registry | 345,081 | 414,800 | - | 414,800 | 341,584 | 475,400 |
| 380 | Survey | 966,403 | 1,103,000 | - | 1,103,000 | 1,011,204 | 1,165,800 |
| 390 | Ministry of Education and Culture | 9,115,086 | 8,846,400 | - | 8,846,400 | 9,779,003 | 7,704,900 |
| 395 | Youth Affairs and Sports | 1,151,995 | 1,372,100 | - | 1,372,100 | 1,182,730 | 1,198,100 |
| 400 | Education (Administration) | 3,926,217 | 4,461,800 | - | 4,461,800 | 3,602,389 | 4,154,800 |
| 410 | Education (Primary and Pre-Primary) | 9,039,118 | 9,723,800 | - | 9,723,800 | 8,890,325 | 9,764,300 |
| 415 | Department of Culture | 1,038,086 | 1,094,300 | - | 1,094,300 | 1,498,500 | 1,059,300 |
| 420 | Education (Other Secondary Schools) | 3,190,718 | 3,415,400 | - | 3,415,400 | 3,177,575 | 3,490,400 |
| 425 | Education (Elmore Stoutt High School) | 8,875,805 | 9,088,400 | - | 9,088,400 | 8,880,407 | 9,015,500 |
| 430 | Library Services | 1,369,557 | 1,436,400 | - | 1,436,400 | 1,353,688 | 1,380,800 |
| 435 | Prison | 3,109,099 | 3,239,400 | - | 3,224,400 | 3,034,667 | 3,370,400 |
| 440 | Ministry of Health and Social Development | 4,351,748 | 5,037,900 | - | 4,947,700 | 4,353,397 | 4,985,700 |
| 450 | Adina Donovan Home | 1,126,573 | 1,143,100 | - | 1,143,100 | 1,126,563 | 1,124,400 |
| 480 | Department of Waste Management | 4,267,692 | 4,649,900 | - | 4,649,900 | 4,682,079 | 4,472,400 |
| 500 | Social Development Department | 4,409,491 | 5,031,900 | - | 5,031,900 | 4,406,379 | 4,846,300 |
| 510 | Ministry of Communications and Works | 4,398,226 | 4,442,300 | - | 4,442,300 | 3,032,347 | 4,380,000 |
| 520 | Facilities Management Unit | 2,190,364 | 2,741,100 | - | 2,741,100 | 2,614,536 | 2,709,300 |
| 530 | Civil Aviation | 114,419 | 123,900 | - | 123,900 | 121,183 | 133,900 |
| 540 | Fire Services | 2,475,582 | 2,619,600 | - | 2,619,600 | 2,546,110 | 2,708,200 |
| 550 | Water and Sewerage | 21,398,554 | 13,173,600 | - | 13,173,600 | 14,455,611 | 12,189,000 |
| 560 | Department of Motor Vehicles | 934,571 | 797,100 | - | 797,100 | 856,163 | 890,600 |
| 570 | Public Works | 8,366,440 | 8,566,700 | - | 8,566,700 | 8,015,173 | 8,269,000 |
| 580 | Telephone Services Management Unit | 748,630 | 973,600 | - | 973,600 | 1,181,940 | 976,400 |
| 600 | Contribution to Statutory Board (PO) | 23,806,711 | 26,130,600 | - | 26,130,600 | 20,930,137 | 9,777,400 |
| 610 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR\&L) | 427,500 | 406,100 | - | 406,100 | 406,100 | 3,564,800 |
| 620 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MC\&W) | 3,425,000 | 3,158,700 | - | 3,158,700 | 2,045,650 | - |
| 640 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MH\&SD) | 19,819,604 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 18,911,813 | 21,100,000 |
| 650 | Contribution to Statutory Board (ME\&C) | 579,100 | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 750,000 | 11,817,500 |
| 660 | Contribution to Statutory Board (DG) | 700,000 | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 800 | Pensions and Gratuities | 13,028,530 | 11,166,000 | - | 11,166,000 | 12,321,281 | 11,118,500 |
| 810 | Public Debt | 12,295,175 | 17,200,400 | - | 17,200,400 | 13,598,777 | 19,490,600 |
| 880 | Miscellaneous | 2,095,218 | 2,275,000 | 1,000,000 | 3,275,000 | 3,087,104 | 2,725,000 |
|  | Subtotal | 253,575,656 | 259,712,800 | 1,000,000 | 260,404,107 | 241,185,103 | 259,383,900 |
| 890 | Funds Contribution (Consolidated Fund) | 19,726,000 | 32,503,100 | 8,991,800 | 32,503,100 | 30,068,000 | 30,161,100 |
|  |  | 273,301,656 | 292,215,900 | 9,991,800 | 292,907,207 | 271,253,103 | 289,545,000 |

## EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES 2012

| Head |  | Personal <br> Emoluments | $\begin{aligned} & \underline{\text { Other }} \\ & \text { Charges } \end{aligned}$ | Special <br> Expenditure | Total <br> Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 700 | House of Assembly | 511,800 | 3,909,500 | 17,400 | 4,438,700 |
| 705 | Cabinet Office | 504,300 | 185,200 | 283,500 | 973,000 |
| 710 | Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | 812,500 | 754,500 | - | 1,567,000 |
| 715 | Complaints Commission | 221,100 | 120,600 | - | 341,700 |
| 720 | Office of the Registrar of Interests | 49,900 | 15,100 | - | 65,000 |
| 725 | Human Rights Commission | 49,000 | 50,700 | - | 99,700 |
| 730 | Audit | 701,100 | 252,400 | - | 953,500 |
| 100 | Governor | 462,900 | 301,700 | - | 764,600 |
| 110 | Deputy Governor | 1,466,100 | 2,066,300 |  | 3,532,400 |
| 115 | Department of Human Resources | 1,591,000 | 2,156,100 | - | 3,747,100 |
| 120 | Training | 325,600 | 1,467,400 | 81,000 | 1,874,000 |
| 130 | Department of Disaster Management | 518,700 | 282,900 | - | 801,600 |
| 150 | Supreme Court | 1,192,200 | 1,190,100 | - | 2,382,300 |
| 155 | Civil Registry and Passport Office | 511,900 | 325,600 | 50,800 | 888,300 |
| 160 | Magistracy | 793,200 | 363,200 | 20,000 | 1,176,400 |
| 165 | Commercial Court | 322,300 | 313,700 | - | 636,000 |
| 170 | Attorney General's Chambers | 1,404,900 | 681,500 | 120,000 | 2,206,400 |
| 180 | Police | 11,612,000 | 4,781,200 | 67,900 | 16,461,100 |
| 185 | Law Reform Commission | 365,000 | 164,100 | - | 529,100 |
| 200 | Premier's Office | 1,124,600 | 2,478,000 | 30,000 | 3,632,600 |
| 205 | BVI Shipping Registry | 1,030,500 | 422,100 | - | 1,452,600 |
| 210 | Development Planning | 803,300 | 203,000 | - | 1,006,300 |
| 215 | BVI International Finance Centre | 490,600 | 2,055,900 | - | 2,546,500 |
| 220 | Immigration | 2,136,000 | 1,070,400 | - | 3,206,400 |
| 230 | Information and Public Relations | 756,600 | 232,300 | - | 988,900 |
| 240 | Town and Country Planning | 776,100 | 209,300 | - | 985,400 |
| 250 | Trade and Consumer Affairs | 481,500 | 335,900 | - | 817,400 |
| 255 | BVI International Affairs Secretariat | 278,400 | 1,078,700 | - | 1,357,100 |
| 260 | Ministry of Finance | 1,862,300 | 1,954,200 | 150,000 | 3,966,500 |
| 265 | BVI International Finance Centre | - | - | - |  |
| 270 | Customs | 3,354,500 | 1,657,000 | 113,400 | 5,124,900 |
| 290 | Inland Revenue | 1,227,700 | 369,600 | - | 1,597,300 |
| 295 | Internal Audit | 527,000 | 387,900 | - | 914,900 |
| 300 | Post Office | 1,231,100 | 1,551,500 | 48,600 | 2,831,200 |
| 310 | Treasury | 1,153,800 | 855,500 | - | 2,009,300 |
| 320 | Department of Information Technology | 1,452,000 | 1,576,200 | - | 3,028,200 |
| 330 | Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour | 1,092,700 | 455,500 | - | 1,548,200 |
| 340 | Agriculture | 1,211,500 | 1,754,300 | - | 2,965,800 |
| 345 | BVI Fishing Complex | 295,600 | 1,282,500 | - | 1,578,100 |
| 350 | Conservation and Fisheries Department | 909,200 | 1,086,200 | - | 1,995,400 |
| 360 | Labour | 835,900 | 382,400 | 116,000 | 1,334,300 |
| 370 | Land Registry | 373,600 | 101,800 | - | 475,400 |
| 380 | Survey | 597,000 | 468,800 | 100,000 | 1,165,800 |
| 390 | Ministry of Education and Culture | 1,368,300 | 6,336,600 | - | 7,704,900 |
| 395 | Youth Affairs and Sports | 439,500 | 758,600 | - | 1,198,100 |
| 400 | Education (Administration) | 1,456,000 | 2,698,800 | - | 4,154,800 |
| 410 | Education (Primary and Pre-Primary) | 7,258,200 | 2,422,100 | 84,000 | 9,764,300 |
| 415 | Department of Culture | 246,900 | 812,400 | - | 1,059,300 |
| 420 | Education (Other Secondary Schools) | 2,497,100 | 993,300 | - | 3,490,400 |
| 425 | Education (Elmore Stoutt High School) | 6,781,800 | 2,233,700 | - | 9,015,500 |
| 430 | Library Services | 680,300 | 700,500 | - | 1,380,800 |
| 435 | Prison | 1,940,500 | 1,429,900 | - | 3,370,400 |
| 440 | Ministry of Health and Social Development | 2,611,800 | 2,223,900 | 150,000 | 4,985,700 |
| 450 | Adina Donovan Home | 490,400 | 634,000 | - | 1,124,400 |
| 480 | Department of Waste Management | 632,300 | 3,840,100 | - | 4,472,400 |
| 500 | Social Development Department | 1,379,800 | 3,466,500 | - | 4,846,300 |
| 510 | Ministry of Communications and Works | 1,365,900 | 2,880,900 | 133,200 | 4,380,000 |
| 520 | Facilities Management Unit | 550,000 | 2,159,300 | - | 2,709,300 |
| 530 | Civil Aviation | 121,300 | 12,600 | - | 133,900 |
| 540 | Fire Services | 1,929,900 | 778,300 | - | 2,708,200 |
| 550 | Water and Sewerage | 2,298,200 | 9,890,800 | - | 12,189,000 |
| 560 | Department of Motor Vehicles | 487,600 | 403,000 | - | 890,600 |
| 570 | Public Works | 3,122,500 | 5,048,500 | 98,000 | 8,269,000 |
| 580 | Telephone Services Management Unit | 534,500 | 409,400 | 32,500 | 976,400 |
| 600 | Contribution to Statutory Board (PO) | - | 9,777,400 | - | 9,777,400 |
| 610 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR\&L) | - | 3,564,800 | - | 3,564,800 |
| 620 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MC\&W) | - | - | - | - |
| 640 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MH\&SD) | - | 21,100,000 | - | 21,100,000 |
| 650 | Contribution to Statutory Board (ME\&C) | - | 11,817,500 | - | 11,817,500 |
| 660 | Contribution to Statutory Board (DG) | - | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 |
| 800 | Pensions and Gratuities | - | 11,118,500 | - | 11,118,500 |
| 810 | Public Debt | - | 19,490,600 | - | 19,490,600 |
| 880 | Miscellaneous | - | 2,725,000 | - | 2,725,000 |
|  | Subtotal | 85,609,800 | 172,077,800 | 1,696,300 | 259,383,900 |
| 890 | Funds Contribution | - | 30,161,100 | - | 30,161,100 |
|  |  | 85,609,800 | 202,238,900 | 1,696,300 | 289,545,000 |

## CONSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 700-HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Clerk, House of Assembly | 56,610 | 65,316 | - | 65,316 | 57,863 | 64,525 |
| 60300 | 14 | 14 | Staff | 302,667 | 424,584 | - | 424,584 | 303,470 | 427,275 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 18,284 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 28,915 | 20,000 |
|  | 15 | 15 | Total Personal Emoluments | 377,561 | 509,900 | - | 509,900 | 390,248 | 511,800 |

## HEAD 700-HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: Clerk, House of Assembly

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Deputy Clerk
1 Senior Administrative Officer (Administrative Officer upgraded)
1

1 Hansard Editor
1 Public Relations Officer
1 Senior Executive Officer
Sergeant at Arms/Protection Officer
1 Library Assistant II

60400 Clerk's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$16,760.

HEAD 700-HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Salaries to Members of Council
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Replacement of Vehicle
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61420 Alterations and Maintenance
61430 Grounds and Gardens

## Rental Expenses

61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62410 Assistance Grants
62420 Home Care - Legislators
62500 Entertainment
62560 BVI/USVI Conference
62570 Broadcasts
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 700

| 49,595 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 35,760 | 50,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 222 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 701,392 | 696,400 | - | 696,400 | 719,421 | 706,000 |
| 24,536 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 24,388 | 25,000 |
| 14,785 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 19,507 | 37,000 |
| 3,509 | 27,300 | - | 27,300 | 4,436 | 25,700 |
| 22,138 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 22,747 | 23,100 |
| 9,551 | 14,600 | - | 14,600 | 4,968 | 12,500 |
| 3,232 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 1,626 | 3,800 |
| 122,099 | 100,100 | - | 100,100 | 158,186 | 100,100 |
| 28,303 | 27,600 | - | 27,600 | 34,334 | 37,700 |
| 5,123 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 4,224 | 7,700 |
| 136 | 1,600 | - | 1,600 | 955 | 1,400 |
| - | 60,000 | - | - | 60,000 | - |
| - | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | - | 30,000 |
| - | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | - | 5,800 |
| 4,985 | 7,800 | - | 7,800 | 4,854 | 6,600 |
| 24,893 | 22,500 | - | 22,500 | 44,690 | 24,300 |
| 8,500 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 9,960 | 8,100 |
| 175,709 | 175,800 | - | 175,800 | 175,709 | 175,800 |
| 134,810 | 152,000 | - | 152,000 | 142,122 | 141,700 |
| 189,062 | 173,500 | - | 173,500 | 182,555 | 150,700 |
| 4,000 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 10,900 | 36,500 |
| 24,195 | 26,000 | - | 26,000 | 24,116 | 28,500 |
| 2,299,706 | 2,050,000 | - | 2,050,000 | 1,959,359 | 1,725,000 |
| 69,600 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 67,095 | 101,300 |
| 373,240 | 350,000 | - | 350,000 | 305,587 | 283,500 |
| 3,460 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,646 | 15,400 |
| 138,390 | 155,100 | - | 155,100 | 87,094 | 137,700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 8,100 |
| 4,435,171 | 4,365,700 | - | 4,305,700 | 4,122,239 | 3,909,500 |


| 249,970 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 17,400 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 249,970 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 17,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $5,062,702$ | $4,975,600$ | - | $4,915,600$ | $4,512,487$ | $4,438,700$ |

## HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: The Clerk, House of Assembly

## NOTES

## 60510 Non Established Employees (2)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{2}$ | Post |
|  | Office Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60520 Salaries for the Speaker and Elected Members (other than Ministers) of the House of Assembly.
Speaker \$45,000
Leader of the Opposition $\quad \$ 45,000$
Deputy Speaker \$40,000

Other Members (6) at \$36,000 \$216,000
Members' Office Allowance (13) at \$4,800 \$62,400
Members' Housing Allowance (12) at \$18,000 \$216,000
Minister's salaries under relevant Expenditure Heads.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Telephone charges, and telephone allowances to Speaker, Elected Members and the Clerk. Speaker and Elected Members at $\$ 324$ each per month. Clerk at $\$ 70.20$ per month.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of the Speaker's vehicle.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including alarm, intercom, visual equipment and scanners.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities at House of Assembly Chambers. Includes cost and maintenance of fire detection sensors and installation and maintenance of an access control system for the House of Assembly Chambers.
61430 Covers cost of the upkeep of grounds at House of Assembly Chambers.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of Council Members attending Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Meetings and other related travel cost.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Includes:-

| Speaker | $\$ 12,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Elected Members (13) at $\$ 12,000$ | $\$ 156,000$ |
| Clerk | $\$ 1,944$ |

62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise Honourable Members.
62400 Includes Annual Contributions to:
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association $\quad \$ 25,000$
Association of Clerks-at-the-table in the United Kingdom \$150
Commonwealth Hansard Editor's Association \$350
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Regional Secretariat \$500
62410 To cover the submissions by elected members for the development of Minor District/Territorial Projects, and such assistance grants to institutions and individuals (other than immediate family members) as are governed under guidelines made by the House of Assembly. Representatives at $\$ 125,000$ each and four (4) Territorial Representatives at $\$ 150,000$ each.
62420 Covers cost of home care services for legislators.
62500 Speaker's entertainment allowance \$18,144; and entertainment allowance to all elected members (13) at $\$ 18,144$ each annually $\$ 235,872$; Attorney General $\$ 12,960$; and refreshments. Includes $\$ 10,000$ for meetings requested by members.
62560 BVI/USVI Friendship Day Expenses.
62570 Covers cost of radio and live television broadcasts of the House of Assembly Meetings and other related costs.
65400 Covers general improvements to House of Assembly offices and chambers.

HEAD 705-CABINET OFFICE


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Cabinet Secretary | 99,814 | 107,071 | - | 107,071 | 99,814 | 78,043 |
| 60300 | $10 \quad 10$ | Staff | 260,295 | 403,729 | - | 403,729 | 345,686 | 411,257 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 8,424 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 8,424 | 15,000 |
|  | $11 \quad 11$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 368,533 | 525,800 | - | 525,800 | 453,924 | 504,300 |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62500 Entertainment
62620 Computerization Expenses

Total Other Charges

|  |  |  | 8,700 | - | 8,700 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 8,700 | - | 2,400 | - | 2,400 |
|  | 2,400 |  |  |  |  |
| 9,984 | 13,600 | - | 13,600 | 11,589 | 13,600 |
| 6,182 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 9,658 | 1,400 |
| 7,172 | 13,800 | - | 13,800 | 5,787 | 13,800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,319 | 15,700 | - | 15,700 | 5,052 | 12,700 |
| 1,234 | 37,600 | - | 37,600 | 18,491 | 30,500 |
| - | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | - | 1,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7,774 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 10,841 | 14,200 |
| - | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | - | 5,600 |
| 1,850 | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 2,161 | 900 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 674 | 800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,920 | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | - | 4,300 |
| 6,966 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 1,842 | 6,200 |
| 8,904 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 5,221 | 1,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,475 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 7,700 |
| 6,129 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 5,994 | 7,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 3,800 |
| 14,715 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 12,434 | 23,100 |
| 8,589 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 7,330 | 15,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89,213 | 212,600 | - | 212,600 | 97,075 | 185,200 |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle
65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| 1,669 | 350,000 | - | 350,000 | - | 283,500 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,669 | 350,000 | - | 350,000 | - | 283,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 459,415 | $1,088,400$ | - | $1,088,400$ | 551,000 | 973,000 |

## HEAD 705-CABINET OFFICE

Accounting Officer: Cabinet Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Deputy Cabinet Secretary
Assistant Cabinet Secretary
1 Cabinet Recording Secretary
(Assistant Secretary renamed) Senior Administrative Officer
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

## Authorized Staff <br> No. Post

 Gazette UnitCommunications Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Cabinet Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Cabinet Secretary \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,576.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery and printing of the Gazette.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61610 Overseas travel for the Cabinet Secretary and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62620 Cover cost of digitizing Cabinet records.
65400 To cover cost of retrofitting new office.

HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate 2011 \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | Director of Public Prosecutions | 55,806 | 102,233 | - | 102,233 | 94,976 | 96,186 |
| 60300 | 1414 Staff | 558,607 | 606,567 | - | 606,567 | 538,257 | 633,314 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 54,103 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 61,746 | 83,000 |
|  | $15 \quad 15$ Total Personal Emoluments | 668,516 | 738,800 | - | 738,800 | 694,979 | 812,500 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 15,123 | 16,800 | - | 16,800 | 16,294 | 19,300 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 10,291 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 16,438 | 12,200 |
| 60630 | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | 15,000 |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 5,312 | 8,600 | - | 8,600 | 9,207 | 7,400 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 6,467 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,548 | 8,100 |
| 61120 | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 10,438 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 13,250 | 19,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 436 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | - | 19,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 308 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 313 | 4,100 |
| 61240 | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 900 | - | 900 | 211 | 800 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 2,277 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,794 | 4,100 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 4,028 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 6,099 | 7,300 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 27,347 | 26,600 | - | 26,600 | 1,760 | 4,700 |
| 61430 | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 30,306 | 68,000 | - | 68,000 | 14,492 | 49,000 |
| 61620 | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  | 25,400 |
| 62300 | Witnesses Expenses | 38,860 | 62,900 | - | 62,900 | 33,675 | 42,400 |
| 62400 | Contribution to Overseas Organizations | 308 | 300 | - | 300 | 312 | 300 |
| 62415 | Security | 9,043 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 13,047 | 48,600 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 642 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
| 62620 | Legal Expenses | 67,355 | 152,000 | - | 152,000 | 110,015 | 370,400 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 331,997 | 575,500 | - | 575,500 | 373,760 | 754,500 |
|  | Total Head 710 | 1,000,513 | 1,314,300 | - | 1,314,300 | 1,068,739 | 1,567,000 |

## HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Prosecutions

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Principal Crown Counsel
Senior Crown Counsel
Crown Counsel
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger
60400 Includes Director of Public Prosecutions Entertainment Allowance \$5,500; Housing Allowance \$14,300. Overtime Allowance \$18,000. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$45,200.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
61420 Covers cost of alterations to bathroom facilities.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning services for the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions.
61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Director of Public Prosecutions and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 To cover expenses associated with witnesses.
62400 Contribution to the Association of Public Prosecutors.
62415 Maintenance of Security System for Director of Public Prosecutions' residence and office.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62620 To cover expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the government in criminal cases. Provision includes the cost of legal assistance from time to time.

HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 2 |
| 60300 | 2 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 3 |

Complaints Commissioner
Staff
Allowances

| 84,000 | 84,000 | - | 84,000 | 84,000 | 105,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 101,122 | 110,000 | - | 110,000 | 108,390 | 109,600 |
| 3,806 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 1,898 | 6,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 188,928 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 194,288 | 221,100 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} & 60510 \text { Wages } \\ & 60515 \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel

## Departmental Expenses

62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
62600 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62620 Computerization Expenses
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges
Total Head 715

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 3,940 | 5,000 |
|  | 300 | - |  | - | 300 |
| 2,930 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 3,363 | 5,000 |
| 3,145 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,515 | 5,000 |
| 948 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 3,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,173 | 6,500 | - | 6,500 | 3,896 | 5,300 |
| 4,155 | 3,500 | - | 3,500 | 2,456 | 2,800 |
| 337 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 373 | 800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,825 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,321 | 3,800 |
| 1,099 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,547 | 3,400 |
| 804 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 1,018 | 1,200 |
| 280 | 700 | - | 700 | 105 | 600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 6,100 | - | 6,100 | 5,350 | - |
| 119 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 762 | 6,900 |
| 2,826 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 875 | 1,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18,150 | 19,300 | - | 19,300 | 18,150 | 38,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,372 | 6,500 | - | 6,500 | 6,132 | 5,300 |
| 4,406 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,008 | 4,100 |
|  |  |  | 10,700 | - | 8,700 |
| 550 | 10,700 | - | 1,400 | 542 | 1,400 |
| 730 | 1,400 | - | 1,800 | 1,128 | 1,500 |
| 6,520 | 1,800 | - | 1,200 | 84 | 1,000 |
| - | 1,200 | - | 12,000 | 8,813 | 9,700 |
| 5,504 | 12,000 | - | -500 | 2,000 |  |
| 15,000 | 2,500 | - | 5,000 | 300 | 4,100 |
| - | 5,000 | - |  |  |  |


| 75,873 | 115,700 | - | 115,700 | 67,680 | 120,600 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 264,801 | 315,700 | - | 315,700 | 261,968 | 341,700 |

## HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: Complaints Commissioner

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Assistant Complaints Commissioner
1 Senior Administrative Assistant

60400 Complaints Commissioner's Car Allowance \$2,592, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$3,408.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Office Cleaner

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Commission.
62400 Contributions to Caribbean Ombudsman Association and British and Irish Ombudsman Association.
62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system including smoke and fire system.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62600 Covers cost of promotion of the Commission including establishment of a website.
62620 Computerized system for tracking complaints.
62910 To facilitate training of staff.

HEAD 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | ApprovedEstimate2011$\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)\$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Revised } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 |  |  |
|  |  | 1 |

Registrar of Interests
Allowances

| 39,000 | 39,000 | - | 39,000 | 44,033 | 44,900 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39,000 | 44,000 | - | 44,000 | 44,033 | 49,900 |

## Other Charges

## Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security | 177 | 200 | - | 200 | 175 | 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 868 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,166 | 1,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | - | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,500 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 339 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 1,228 | 2,700 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 81 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 435 | 1,400 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 100 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 2,029 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,352 | 1,600 |
| 61220 | Electricity | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 100 |
| 61230 | Water | 40 | 900 | - | 900 | 41 | 300 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 100 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 114 | 1,200 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 797 | 1,200 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 2,592 | 2,600 | - | 2,600 | 2,592 | 2,600 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62500 | Entertainment | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |

Total Other Charges

| 6,126 | 18,100 | - | 18,100 | 7,901 | 15,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation $\qquad$
Total Special Expenditure
10,748 $\qquad$

Total Head 720

| 55,874 | 62,100 | - | 62,100 | 51,933 | 65,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## HEAD 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

Accounting Officer: Registrar of Interests

## NOTES

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.

HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 1 | 1 |

Head
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

## Other Charges

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fittings
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel

Total Head 725

| - | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | 57,200 | - | 50,700 |
| - | 106,200 | - | 106,200 | - | 99,700 |

## HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: Head, Human Rights Commission

## NOTES

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 730 - AUDIT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Head <br> No. | Detals of Expenditure | $2010$ | $2011$ | (SAP) | $2011$ | $2011$ | $2012$ |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 17 |
| 60300 | 17 | 17 |
| 60400 |  |  |

Auditor Genera
Staff
Allowances

| 96,480 | 100,744 | - | 100,744 | - | 97,546 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 503,416 | 574,656 | - | 574,656 | 478,455 | 595,254 |
| 4,917 | 8,300 | - | 8,300 | - | 8,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 604,813 | 683,700 | - | 683,700 | 478,455 | 701,100 |

Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62910 Training Expenses

| 6,825 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 493 | 7,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 17,257 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 17,259 | 17,100 |
| 10,773 | 13,700 | - | 13,700 | 13,434 | 13,700 |
| 2,113 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,856 | 10,200 |
| 3,450 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 2,698 | 3,200 |
| 10,305 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 7,426 | 5,700 |
| - | 300 | - | 300 | 40 | 200 |
| 6,388 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 3,639 | 6,700 |
| 14,800 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 16,343 | 18,300 |
| 678 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 600 | 3,200 |
| 17 | 400 | - | 400 | - | 300 |
| 1,074 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 198 | 1,600 |
| 1,011 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 583 | 2,400 |
| 2,035 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 625 | 4,100 |
| 108,800 | 109,500 | - | 109,500 | 110,300 | 109,500 |
| 2,364 | 42,700 | - | 42,700 | - | 28,800 |
| 12,719 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 7,831 | 11,400 |
| 600 | 600 | - | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| - | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 1,500 | 7,700 |
| 201,209 | 270,100 | - | 270,100 | 185,425 | 252,400 |
| 806,022 | 953,800 | - | 953,800 | 663,879 | 953,500 |

## HEAD 730 -AUDIT

Accounting Officer: Auditor General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Deputy Auditor General
Audit Manager
Senior Auditor
4 Auditor
4 Assistant Auditor
1 Executive Officer
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Auditor General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,060.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post

1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Associate Membership in the Caribbean Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions.
62910 Covers training cost for Audit staff.

## GOVERNOR'S GROUP

HEAD 100-GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 111 Governor | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 |
| 60200 | Private Secretary | 59,182 | 63,733 | - | 63,733 | 62,150 | 64,525 |
| 60300 | 1111 Staff | 304,365 | 330,867 | - | 330,867 | 281,985 | 329,075 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 41,701 | 61,800 | - | 61,800 | 45,417 | 61,800 |
|  | $13 \quad 13$ Total Personal Emoluments | 405,248 | 463,900 | - | 463,900 | 389,552 | 462,900 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 51,605 | 47,200 | - | 47,200 | 59,154 | 77,700 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | 3,648 | 5,300 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 15,647 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 15,141 | 15,200 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 10,953 | 11,000 | - | 11,000 | 17,098 | 17,100 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 6,370 | 10,500 | - | 10,500 | 4,191 | 7,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 1,916 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | (120) | 5,700 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 3,064 | 3,500 | - | 3,500 | 4,278 | 2,800 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 21,755 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 19,083 | 27,100 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 54,474 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 57,724 | 58,400 |
| 61230 | Water | 4,795 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 2,624 | 5,800 |
| 61240 | Postage | 6 | 400 | - | 400 | 15 | 300 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | - | 2,300 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 6,371 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 12,186 | 7,700 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | $(1,705)$ | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,039 | 3,100 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 35,937 | 52,200 | - | 52,200 | 28,244 | 40,000 |
| 61430 | Grounds and Gardens | 1,661 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,958 | 1,900 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,500 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 2,331 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,984 | 2,300 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 700 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 1,375 | 1,100 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 19,603 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 10,284 | 15,400 |
| 62510 | Old Government House | 38,479 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 32,434 | 3,800 |
| 62630 | Commission of Inquiry | 43,674 | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total Other Charges | 317,636 | 326,500 | - | 326,500 | 272,341 | 301,700 |
|  | Total Head 100 | 722,884 | 790,400 | - | 790,400 | 661,893 | 764,600 |

## HEAD 100 - GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: Private Secretary

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60110 Salary of the Governor paid by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO). Provision covers acting appointments.
60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Accounts Officer II
Orderly
Cook
Chef
Laundress
Guest Relations/Housekeeping Officer
Head Gardener
Kitchen Assistant
60400 Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$21,600; Governor's Duty Allowance \$10,000; Custom's Duty Exemption \$7,500; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184; Governor's Orderly On-Call Allowance \$6,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,516.

60510 Non Established Employees (6)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Handyman |
| 1 | Gardener |
| 1 | Groundsman |
|  | (one post of Cleaner renamed) |
| 1 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Museum Supervisor |
| 1 | Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief and overtime \$5,300.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61420 Upkeep of Government House and Governor's Office. Purchase of an electronic gate and function tables and chairs.
61430 Upkeep of grounds and gardens.
61610 Overseas travel for Governor and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms.
62500 Includes cost of Queen's Birthday Celebration in Virgin Gorda.
62510 Covers cost of operations of Old Government House as a museum, tourist attraction and historical site. Includes maintenance cost for the museum. Wages of one (1) Museum Supervisor and one (1) Cleaner transferred to Subhead 60510 Wages.
62630 Covers cost of a commission of inquiry into the possible under-valuing of property to avoid chargeable stamp duty.

HEAD 110- DEPUTY GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2011 | 2012 | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  | 123,227 |  | 123,227 | 123,227 | 123,227 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ | Deputy Governor | 121,265 |  | - |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 30 | 30 | Staff | 1,217,965 | 1,320,473 | - | 1,320,473 | 1,063,033 | 1,300,473 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 46,237 | 37,600 | - | 37,600 | 45,643 | 42,400 |
|  | 31 | 31 | Total Personal E | 1,385,467 | 1,481,300 | - | 1,481,300 | 1,231,903 | 1,466,100 |

## HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration Unit
Permanent Secretary, Administration
Deputy Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

Archives \& Records Management Unit
Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator
Archivist
Senior Executive Officer

## Sister Islands Programme

Sister Islands Programme Coordinator
District Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
|  | Finance Unit |
| 1 | Finance and Planning Officer |
| 1 | Senior Accounts Officer |
| 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
|  | Office of Elections |
| 1 | Supervisor of Elections |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |
| 2 | Senior Executive Officer |
| 2 | Clerical Trainee |
|  | Human Resources Unit |
| 1 | Human Resources Manager |
| 1 | Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager |
| 1 | Human Resources Clerk I/II/III |

60400 Deputy Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$12,960; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Supervisor of Elections Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Sister Island Program Coordinator's Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$ and Special Allowance $\$ 8,496$; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 6,040$.

## HEAD 110- DEPUTY GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax |
|  | Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities |
|  | Rental Expenses |
| 61510 | Ret |

61510 | Rent |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Travel Expenses |

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62200 Specialist Expenses
62300 Election Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62500 Entertainment
62760 Public Sector Development Programme
63110 Archives and Records Management Programme

| 165,781 | 185,000 | - | 185,000 | 152,082 | 189,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,805 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| 41,069 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 36,318 | 42,000 |
| 26,990 | 31,000 | - | 31,000 | 33,651 | 31,000 |
| 10,569 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 7,115 | 20,000 |
| 8,001 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,721 | 7,700 |
| 112,100 | 15,600 | - | 15,600 | 2,701 | 12,600 |
| 5,223 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,346 | 2,200 |
| 30,311 | 24,700 | - | 24,700 | 40,172 | 23,500 |
| 29,771 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 38,775 | 29,700 |
| 5,804 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 4,283 | 9,200 |
| 3,353 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 1,913 | 4,200 |
| - | 40,000 | - | - | 48,295 | - |
| 641 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 1,033 | 10,000 |
| 16,503 | 42,700 | - | 42,700 | 23,749 | 34,600 |
| 16,717 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 9,594 | 7,800 |
| 25,157 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 23,018 | 15,400 |
| 11,766 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 29,034 | 38,200 |
| 1,200,478 | 1,280,000 | - | 1,280,000 | 1,250,594 | 1,321,400 |
| 27,044 | 71,200 | - | 71,200 | 32,284 | 45,600 |
| 33,782 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 33,108 | 27,900 |
| 825 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 555 | 3,800 |
| 48,518 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 17,316 | 15,400 |
| 28,443 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 193,660 | 20,300 |
| 13,325 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 13,624 | 13,700 |
| 52,527 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 41,791 | 26,900 |
| 20,624 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 21,932 | 30,800 |
| 63,298 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 65,022 | 77,000 |

Total Other Charges

| $2,001,425$ | $2,318,100$ | - | $2,278,100$ | $2,133,685$ | $2,066,300$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65700 Boundaries Commission

Total Head 110

| 6,403 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 6,403 | 50,000 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | 50,000 | - | - |
| $3,393,295$ | $3,849,400$ | - | $3,809,400$ | $3,365,587$ | $3,532,400$ |

## HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

## 60510 Non Established Employees (12)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 2 | Janitor |
| 1 | Maintenance Supervisor |
| 1 | Custodial Supervisor |
| 1 | Groundsman/Gardener |
| 1 | Handyman |
| 1 | Gardener/Handyman |
| 5 | Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief \$6,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment including a kiosk and monitoring screen for the Deputy Governor's Office.
61340 Purchase of office furnishings for government properties.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of Virgin Gorda administration buildings
61510 Rental charges for office and residential accommodations, includes rent for Training Division, Office of the DPP, Attorney General, Elections Office, Civil Registry, Archives \& Records Management Unit, Court Reporting Unit and Police Lab.
61610 Overseas travel cost for Deputy Governor's Office, Human Resources, Training, Supreme Court, Magistracy and Department of Disaster Management.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists. Includes cost for technical assistance.
62300 Covers expenses of continuous voter registration and miscellaneous general expenses of Election's Office.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Centre for Development Administration (CARICAD). \$10,000 Contribution to Commonwealth Association for Public Administration Management (CAPAM). \$3,700
62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas officials and others. Includes refreshment for the Queen's Birthday Celebration.
62760 Covers cost of short term consultancy with respect to Public Service Reform. Includes cost of Public Service Week.
63110 Covers operational expenses of the Archives and Records Management Programme.

HEAD 115 - DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure |  |  | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underline{2011} \underline{\underline{2012}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Director of Human Resources | 84,176 | 81,556 | - | 81,556 | 81,556 | 82,873 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60300 \\ & 60400 \end{aligned}$ | 40 | 38 | Staff | 1,263,023 | 1,615,244 | - | 1,615,244 | 1,256,686 | 1,493,127 |
|  |  |  | Allowances | 14,647 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 8,576 | 15,000 |
|  | 41 | 39 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,361,846 | 1,711,800 | - | 1,711,800 | 1,346,818 | 1,591,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff
60535 Service Recognition Programme
60540 Housing Assistance
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$\begin{aligned} & 61240 \text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{aligned}$
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Costs
62410 Assistance Grants
62500 Entertainment
62700 Consultancy Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62760 Health and Safety Programme
Total Other Charges
Total Head 115

| 21,215 | 21,800 | - | 21,800 | 21,479 | 22,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | 1,588 | 1,100 |
| 872,082 | 1,476,200 | - | 1,476,200 | 610,613 | 950,000 |
| 41,651 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 45,390 | 41,200 |
| 343,499 | 320,000 | - | 320,000 | 295,357 | 259,200 |
| 74,836 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 66,413 | 100,000 |
| 63,516 | 87,100 | - | 87,100 | 69,537 | 87,100 |
| 29,354 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 20,548 | 57,000 |
| 4,546 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 7,090 | 5,800 |
| 22,027 | 25,200 | - | 25,200 | 11,674 | 20,400 |
| 2,345 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 1,070 | 1,100 |
| 23,685 | 22,100 | - | 22,100 | 23,862 | 21,000 |
| 291 | 3,300 | - | 3,300 | 64 | 4,400 |
| 1,417 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 1,513 | 1,900 |
| 719 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 2,825 | 1,900 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 32,900 |
| 2,588 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 780 | 1,500 |
| 8,633 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,774 | 7,300 |
| 2,812 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 3,600 | 4,400 |
| 19,843 | 22,800 | - | 22,800 | 20,157 | 18,500 |
| 82,869 | 99,300 | - | 99,300 | 82,225 | 63,600 |
| 100,302 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 90,611 | 73,100 |
| 4,358 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 3,811 | 5,400 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| 40,675 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 31,710 | 34,000 |
| 26,305 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 21,574 | 41,200 |
| 1,789,568 | 2,514,200 | - | 2,514,200 | 1,439,263 | 2,156,100 |
| 3,151,414 | 4,226,000 | - | 4,226,000 | 2,786,081 | 3,747,100 |

## HEAD 115-DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. |  | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Director of Human Resources |  | 6 | Assistant Human Resources Manager |
|  | 3 | Human Resources Manager |  | 3 | Human Resources Assistant |
|  |  | (one post of Human Resources Manager transferred to Head |  | 1 | Human Resources Technician |
|  |  | 155, renamed and regraded) |  | 1 | Office and Housing Services Technician |
|  | 1 | Human Resources Manager - Benefits |  | 2 | Human Resources Record Clerk |
|  | 1 | Health and Safety Coordinator |  | 6 | Human Resources Clerk I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Public Service Commission Secretary |  |  |  |
|  | 2 | EAP Counselor I/II |  |  |  |
|  |  | (one post of Assistant Human Resources Manager upgraded) |  |  | Payroll Unit |
|  | 5 | Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager |  | 1 | Human Resources Manager |
|  | 1 | Accounts Manager |  | 3 | Salaries Officer |
| *One post of Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist discontinued. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60400 | Dire <br> Actin | of Human Resources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Deputy Allowance and Leave Relief \$8,520. |  | un | ources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; |

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | Post <br> Gardener |

60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.

60520 Covers salaries for officers on study leave, temporary relief and short-term assignments, employment of students including college students during the summer vacation and for the Cadet Programme.
60535 Covers special awards and recognition to civil servants for outstanding service. Including expenses incurred for Public Service Recognition Programme.
60540 Covers the cost of Government's contribution to officers who receive housing allowance.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of paper, journals, periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers consumption charges for official residences (Admiralty Estate Units).
61230 Covers cost of supplying drinking water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of passage and general cost arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
62410 Covers cost of financial assistance to government employees who commute between sister islands to work daily.
62500 Covers cost of refreshments for workshops, educational events and briefings.
62700 Covers cost of the Job Analysis Project.
62750 Covers fees to the Public Service and Judicial and Legal Services Commission. Includes refreshments for the Public Service Commission.
62760 To provide a health and safety policy and system.

HEAD 120- TRAINING

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. |  |  |  | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ <br> $\$$ | Sched. of <br> Add. Prov. <br> (SAP) <br> $\$$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
| Benefits |  |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62500 Entertainment
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 120

| - | - | - | - | 81,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| - | - | - | - | - | 81,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,482,068$ | $2,633,600$ | - | $2,633,600$ | $1,059,853$ | $1,874,000$ |

## HEAD 120 - TRAINING

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

## NOTES

```
60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Chief Training Officer
Training Manager
Assistant Training Manager
Training Officer
Training Assistant I/II
Training Clerk I/I//III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger
60400 Chief Training Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)
```


## Authorized Staff

```
No. Post
1 Office Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers cost of printing documents relative to in-house workshops and scholarships.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 Refreshments for seminars and courses.
62910 Covers commitments on scholarships and general training expenses. Includes New Awards , Short Term Awards, In-Country Training Awards including staff development workshops, Disaster Management/HLSCC Programme, HLSCC/CMI Management Training Programme, Training for Deputy Governor's Officer and Training for Heads of Department and Permanent Secretaries and Continuing Awards.
```

HEAD 130- DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment
$\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$

| 60200 | $\frac{1}{1}$ | $\underline{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 11 | 11 |
| 60400 |  |  |

Director of Disaster Management
Staff
Allowances

| 74,791 | 76,520 | - | 76,520 | 75,511 | 77,385 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 405,123 | 423,340 | - | 423,340 | 376,978 | 430,315 |
| 27,805 | 11,240 | - | 11,240 | 4,314 | 11,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 507,719 | 511,100 | - | 511,100 | 456,803 | 518,700 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery

## HEAD 130- DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

Accounting Officer: Director of Disaster Management

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Director of Disaster Management
Senior Technical Planning Manager
Information Manager
Training Officer
Planning and Preparedness Manager
Emergency Communications Manager
Senior Administrative Officer
(Administrative Officer upgraded)
Technical Planning Officer
Emergency Communications Officer
Secretary I/II
Assistant Information Officer

60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Acting Allowances and Leave Relief \$7,760.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff <br> No. Post <br> 1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers including satellite phone charges and connection to various stations.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of standby generator and office equipment, grounds, security system, sewerage system, EAS, NEBS, WX Station and Seismic Networks.
61540 Covers annual lease payment for site used for National Siren on Tortola.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Disaster Emergency Response Agency (CDERA) \$17,500
62410 Contribution to Virgin Islands Search and Rescue (VISAR) \$4,000
62550 Covers cost of workshops, seminars and meetings associated with Mitigation and Planning, Community Preparedness, Public Information, Education, Training and Research Emergency Operations and Management.
62600 Covers cost of insurance coverage for warehouse.
62620 Conducting simulation exercises and developing yearly testing programmes.
62625 Covers cost of purchasing emergency response items for oil spills and other disasters.
62630 Covers cost of relief and shelter supplies.

HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 32 | 32 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 33 | 33 |

Registrar
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire

## Travel Expenses

61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Upkeep of Judge's Residence
62300 Jurors Allowances
62400 Contribution to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62440 Court Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
Total Other Charges
Total Head 150

| 73,137 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 77,037 | 79,475 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 974,440 | $1,036,700$ | - | $1,036,700$ | 904,563 | $1,052,725$ |
| 44,800 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 70,623 | 60,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,092,377$ | $1,171,300$ | - | $1,171,300$ | $1,052,224$ | $1,192,200$ |


| 62,201 | 68,000 | - | 68,000 | 63,290 | 63,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 |
| 38,152 | 35,200 | - | 35,200 | 36,159 | 35,200 |
| 27,161 | 26,200 | - | 26,200 | 36,172 | 26,200 |
| 17,776 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 18,400 | 25,000 |
| 16,177 | 12,600 | - | 12,600 | 19,219 | 10,200 |
| 5,509 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 2,019 | 7,300 |
| 9,898 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,057 | 7,300 |
| 37,963 | 27,100 | - | 27,100 | 29,365 | 25,800 |
| 71,658 | 49,900 | - | 49,900 | 83,604 | 51,200 |
| 4,434 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 5,855 | 5,800 |
| 5,767 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 5,107 | 2,900 |
| 22,035 | 34,000 | - | 34,000 | 42,916 | 14,200 |
| 8,509 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 800 |
| 20,428 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 23,458 | 15,400 |
| 24,162 | 14,700 | - | 14,700 | 20,979 | 11,900 |
| 24,671 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 24,627 | 28,500 |
| 49,189 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 43,567 | 30,800 |
| 91,480 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 94,520 | 73,100 |
| 639,290 | 672,200 | - | 672,200 | 575,154 | 727,800 |
| 21,236 | 22,600 | - | 22,600 | 24,026 | 18,300 |
| - | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 121 | 2,300 |
| 96 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 400 | 5,200 |

HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Registrar | 2 | Bailiff |
|  | 2 | Judicial Assistant | 3 | Court Clerk II |
|  | 1 | Senior Court Administrator | 1 | Senior Court Reporter |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer | 5 | Court Reporter I/II |
|  | 1 | Accounts Manager | 2 | Scopist |
|  | 2 | Case Manager | 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
|  | 3 | Senior Executive Officer | 2 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Executive Officer | 3 | Clerical Trainee |
|  | 1 | Senior Bailiff |  |  |

60400 Registrar's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Gardening and Duty Allowance for the two (2) Resident Judges \$10,800; Court Reporters' Special Allowance $\$ 38,000$, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 7,960$.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
2 Office Cleaner
1 Security Officer/Watchman

60515 Leave Relief \$1,900

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Covers purchase of generators for the Judges' residences.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment, security, air-condition systems and annual software contract.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Includes expenses for the upkeep of two Judges' residences.
62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses of jurors.
62400 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court 2012/2013. Includes High Court Judges' emoluments and travel related costs of Court of Appeal Judges.
62415 Maintenance of security systems for Supreme Court, High Court Judges' residence, and Judges' Chambers.
62440 Covers cost of transporting seized goods. Includes refunds on fines, etc.
62750 Government's contribution towards the Court Connected Mediation Committee. Provision also includes advanced training for Court Mediators.

## HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 15 |
| 60300 | 14 | 15 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 15 |

Registrar General
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 63,337 | 65,316 | - | 65,316 | 67,031 | 69,274 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 351,873 | 354,784 | - | 354,784 | 339,790 | 437,626 |
| 3,261 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 6,475 | 5,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 418,471 | 425,100 | - | 425,100 | 413,296 | 511,900 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms

Total Other Charges

| 15,246 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 16,107 | 16,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 12,538 | 24,000 | - | 24,000 | 8,305 | 24,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15,119 | 17,000 | - | 17,000 | 14,478 | 17,000 |
| 12,146 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 15,219 | 14,000 |
| 2,851 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 2,112 | 8,000 |
|  | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 12,507 | 8,100 |
| 11,874 | 6,100 | - | 68,100 | 68,517 | 117,300 |
| 30,090 | 500 | - | 500 | 327 | 400 |
| 327 | 5,800 | - | 5,800 | 8,608 | 15,100 |
|  | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 14,189 | 19,700 |
| 11,671 | 6,300 | - | 6,300 | 1,782 | 5,700 |
| 15,957 | 900 | - | 900 | 371 | 700 |
| 3,445 | - | - | - |  | 33,000 |
| 295 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 2,050 | 3,200 |
|  | 40,300 | - | 40,300 | 33,600 | 33,200 |
| - | 4,400 | - | 4,400 | 4,103 | 4,000 |
| 708 |  | - |  |  |  |
| 10,933 | 6,300 | - | 6,300 | 2,297 | 5,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,542 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,314 |  |  |  |  |  |


| 149,056 | 232,100 | - | 232,100 | 204,572 | 325,600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | - | - | - | 50,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Total Head 155

| - | - | - | - | - | 50,800 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Registrar General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Civil Registry
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Accounts Officer I/II

## Passport Office

1 Deputy Registrar
(one post of Human Resources Manager transferred from Head 115
renamed and regraded)
1 Senior Administrative Officer
1 Administrative Officer
1 Senior Executive Officer
2 Executive Officer (one post of Clerical Officer/Messenger upgraded)
3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Clerical Officer/Messenger

60400 Registrar General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$1,760.

60510 Non Established Employees (2)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Security Officer/Watchman
1 Office Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief \$900.

60530 Special allowance to the Registrar General for performance of marriages and payment to marriage officers and other civil marriage officers who perform marriages within the Virgin Islands outside of churches.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of printing of visa applications, birth, death, and marriage certificates, naturalization, registration certificates, passport, belonger cards and flags.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier for the Passport Office.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment including AiT maintenance contract, maintenance of the security system for Civil Registry and maintenance of the passport equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniform for the staff of the Civil Registry and Passport Office.

## HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 15 |
| 60300 | 15 | 15 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 16 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| Court Manager |  | - | 65,316 | - | 65,316 | 62,594 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Staff | 536,594 | 470,584 | - | 470,584 | 565,968 | 588,108 |
| Allowances | 74,021 | 122,800 | - | 122,800 | 81,609 | 138,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Personal Emoluments | 610,615 | 658,700 | - | 658,700 | 710,171 | 793,200 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages $\begin{aligned} & 60515 \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent

| 5,433 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 3,902 | 5,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 15,953 | 17,900 | - | 17,900 | 18,932 | 17,900 |
| 11,243 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 15,002 | 14,000 |
| 8,341 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 8,436 | 13,500 |
| 17,974 | 12,700 | - | 12,700 | 15,579 | 10,900 |
| 4,870 | 4,200 | - | 4,200 | 4,104 | 3,600 |
| 6,297 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 3,206 | 8,700 |
| 20,462 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 17,216 | 16,300 |
| 19,814 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 21,871 | 43,800 |
| 1,171 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 1,051 | 200 |
| 209 | 200 | - | 200 | 256 | 200 |
| - | 12,300 | - | - | 12,242 | - |
| 2,101 | 6,200 | - | 6,200 | 2,856 | 5,300 |
| 4,363 | 3,200 | - | 3,200 | 4,999 | 2,700 |
| 620 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 3,738 | 3,200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 95,000 |
| 4,051 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,240 | 3,000 |
| 22,487 | 27,100 | - | 27,100 | 26,843 | 23,100 |
| 45,828 | 52,200 | - | 52,200 | 56,057 | 82,500 |
| 26,733 | 13,600 | - | 13,600 | 9,982 | 11,600 |
| 1,000 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | - | 1,200 |

Total Other Charges

| 218,950 | 238,400 | - | 226,100 | 227,510 | 363,200 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

| - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| 829,565 | 897,100 | - | 884,800 | 937,682 | $1,176,400$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

Accounting Officer: Court Manager

## NOTES

| 60100 | Established Employees |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 60300 | Authorized Staff  <br>  $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | Post <br> 1 |
| 1 | Senior Magistrate |  |
| 1 | Magistrate |  |
| 1 | Senior Administrative Officer |  |
|  | 1 | Seninistrative Officer Executive Officer |
| 1 | Executive Officer |  |
| 2 | Bailiff |  |
| 3 | Accounts Officer I/II |  |
|  | 3 | Clerical Officer I/I/III |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee/Messenger |  |

60400 Senior Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Court Manager's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Night Court \$60,300, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$19,500,Magistrate's Housing Allowance \$12,940. Magistrates' Lawyer's Allowance \$20,000, and Personal Orderlies Allowance \$15,600.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges for offices and court rooms at John's Hole and Prospect Reef.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of video conferencing equipment.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Covers cost of maintenance of a vehicle and generator.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers rent for the Magistrate's Court located at Prospect Reef.
61520 Rental of vehicles to transport seized goods.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses.
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Magistrate's residence and Magistrate's Office, including the cost of security services for the Magistrate's Office.
62440 Covers refunds required in the event a case is overturned by the Court of Appeals.

## HEAD 165 - COMMERCIAL COURT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{9}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 9 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 9 | 9 |

Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 92,592 | 265,500 | - | 265,500 | 172,743 | 302,100 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 18,683 | 26,400 | - | 26,400 | 11,846 | 20,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111,275 | 291,900 | - | 291,900 | 184,589 | 322,300 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Judge's Emoluments
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minc)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment

Total Other Charges
Total Head 165

| 18,356 | 19,800 | - | 19,800 | 20,823 | 11,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | 748 | 1,100 |
| 160,000 | 165,800 | - | 165,800 | 165,733 | 160,000 |
| 3,456 | 6,800 | - | 6,800 | 6,841 | 6,800 |
| 3,520 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 8,441 | 6,700 |
| 405 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 14,474 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 10,461 | 7,300 |
| 1,672 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,142 | 2,300 |
| 2,248 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 4,357 | 4,400 |
| 7,557 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 3,688 | 8,600 |
| 25,855 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 27,951 | 18,400 |
| 1,527 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 1,527 | 3,700 |
| 263 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 890 | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 800 |
| 6,232 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 6,912 | 4,400 |
| 6,911 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 7,776 | 5,800 |
| 58,088 | 87,000 | - | 87,000 | 57,000 | 57,000 |
| 1,209 | 4,300 | - | 4,300 | 4,966 | 3,500 |
| 9,948 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 5,730 | 3,200 |
| - | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 1,600 | 2,200 |


| 321,721 | 369,900 | - | 369,900 | 336,587 | 313,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 432,996 | 661,800 | - | 661,800 | 521,176 | 636,000 |

## HEAD 165-COMMERCIAL COURT

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Judge
Deputy Registrar
Judicial Assistant
Court Reporter I/II
Case Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Bailiff
Court Clerk II
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Orderly Allowance \$4,200; Entertainment Allowance \$3,000; BVI Lawyer's Special Allowance $\$ 7,000$; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 6,000$.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental charges for residential accommodations for the Commercial Court Judge.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Judge's Chambers, residence and Registry.
62500 Covers cost of entertainment events.

## HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 32 |
| 60300 | 32 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 33 | 33 |

Attorney General
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 55,112 | 116,324 | - | 116,324 | 120,586 | 105,312 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,196,464$ | $1,061,976$ | - | $1,061,976$ | $1,152,334$ | $1,229,588$ |
| 68,051 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 79,237 | 70,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,319,627$ | $1,248,300$ | - | $1,248,300$ | $1,352,158$ | $1,404,900$ |

Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61430 Maintenance Contracts
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62300 Witnesses Allowances
62400 Contribution to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
62620 Legal Expenses
62630 Legislative Drafting
62640 Human Rights Commission

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
65500 Conferences

| - | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | - | 7,100 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28,950 | 35,400 | - | 35,400 | 31,354 | 35,400 |
| 15,200 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 24,959 | 19,000 |
| 5,903 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 7,185 | 20,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25,521 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 18,931 | 18,000 |
| 74,717 | 62,200 | - | 62,200 | 54,907 | 62,200 |
| 129,040 | 111,100 | - | 111,100 | 83,417 | 111,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26,178 | 22,500 | - | 22,500 | 25,859 | 21,400 |
| 6,514 | 51,400 | - | 51,400 | 91,879 | 61,100 |
| 533 | 2,600 | - | 2,600 | 1,944 | 2,600 |
| 1,137 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 457 | 1,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,645 | 900 | - | 900 | 2,338 | 900 |
| 2,633 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 2,796 | 7,600 |
| 14,809 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 22,814 | 12,500 |
| 28,747 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 37,012 | 66,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29,520 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 61,038 | 70,000 |
| 25,932 | 34,100 | - | 34,100 | 25,526 | 34,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | - | 3,600 |
| - | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 4,000 | 25,700 |
| 22,300 | - | 32,300 | 26,202 | 32,300 |  |
| 22,788 | 32,900 | - | 4,900 |  |  |
| 120 | 4,900 | - | 4,200 | - | 7,200 |
| 5,737 | 79,000 | - | 19,000 | 5,058 | 7,200 |
| 8,000 | 127,600 | - | 27,600 | - | 27,000 |
| 3,491 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 9,000 |
| 730 |  |  |  |  |  |


| 457,845 | 656,300 | - | 656,300 | 532,445 | 681,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88,918 | - | - | - | - | 120,000 |
| 19,125 | - | - | - | - | - |

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 170

| 108,043 | - | - | - | - | 120,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,885,515$ | $1,904,600$ | - | $1,904,600$ | $1,884,603$ | $2,206,400$ |

## HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Solicitor General
Chief Parliamentary Counsel
Principal Crown Counsel
Parliamentary Counsel
Assistant Parliamentary Counsel
Senior Crown Counsel
Crown Counsel
Assistant Secretary

| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| No. |  | Post <br> 1 |

60400 Includes Attorney General's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Inducement Allowance \$18,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$45,520.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Cleaner }}$ |

60515 Leave Relief \$900

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning services and maintenance of the office.
61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Attorney General and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 Expenses for overseas witnesses required to give testimony in civil cases.
62400 Contribution to the Caribbean Financial Action Task Force (CFATF).
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Attorney General's residence.
62620 Expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the Government in civil cases.
62630 Consultancy for drafting of special legislation.
65400 Covers cost of outfitting the Law Library and reconfiguration of the office space for additional staff.

HEAD 180 -POLICE


Personal Emoluments

| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Commissioner of Police | 100,744 | 107,141 | - | 107,141 | 100,744 | 101,810 |
| 60300 | 285 | 285 | Staff | 8,906,430 | 9,318,659 | - | 9,318,659 | 8,975,767 | 9,419,925 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 1,851,494 | 1,947,200 | - | 1,947,200 | 1,882,101 | 2,090,265 |
|  | 286 | 286 | Total Personal Emoluments | 10,858,668 | 11,373,000 | - | 11,373,000 | 10,958,613 | 11,612,000 |

## Head 180 - POLICE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Commissioner of Police
Superintendent of Police
No.
Post

Assistant Commissioner of Police
Resources Manager
Senior Administrative Officer

Chief Inspector
Administrative Officer

Chief Engineer
Systems Administrator
Account Manager
Inspector
Senior Accounts Officer
Sergeant
Information Officer I/II
Major Crime Administrator
Senior Training Officer
Detective
Accounts Officer I/II
Crime Analyst
Business Support Director
Facilities Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Maintenance Supervisor
Human Resources Assistant
Computer Technician I/II
Executive Officer
(two posts of Clerical Officer I/II/II upgraded)
Clerical Officer I/II/III
(two posts of Clerical Trainee upgraded)
Statistical Officer
Data Entry Clerk
Store Keeper
Clerical Trainee
60400 Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Inducement Allowance $\$ 146,591$; Allowance in Lieu of Overtime $\$ 374,400$; Overtime for Police Officers \& Auxiliary Police Officers \$145,000; National Security Allowance \$961,950; Housing \$16,200; Detective Allowance \$100,800; Plain Clothes \$97,200; Technical $\$ 57,600$; Special Duty Allowance $\$ 32,400$; Charge Pay Allowance $\$ 8,400$; Sister Island Allowance $\$ 55,800$; Acting Allowance and leave Relief $\$ 40,000$; On-call Allowance $\$ 38,300$; Enhancement Allowance $\$ 3,600$; and Linguist Allowance $\$ 3,600$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical.

## HEAD 180 -POLICE

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 374,080 | 377,800 | - | 377,800 | 381,416 | 383,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 3,199 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 2,343 | 4,000 |
| 60530 | Honoraria and Special Awards | 2,163 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 3,212 | 2,000 |
| 60540 | Allowances to Auxiliaries | 17,400 | 20,400 | - | 20,400 | 15,957 | 20,400 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 334,540 | 350,400 | - | 350,400 | 339,572 | 357,700 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 429,462 | 400,000 | - | 400,000 | 595,154 | 737,900 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 91,882 | 97,300 | - | 97,300 | 70,811 | 106,400 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 21,798 | 24,700 | - | 24,700 | 20,666 | 19,400 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 18,316 | 22,900 | - | 22,900 | 17,745 | 18,600 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 1,392 | 8,900 | - | 8,900 | 1,418 | 7,200 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 234,880 | 212,500 | - | 212,500 | 216,460 | 267,400 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 332,788 | 255,100 | - | 255,100 | 373,738 | 379,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 36,866 | 31,600 | - | 31,600 | 27,622 | 25,600 |
| 61240 | Postage | 3,095 | 4,600 | - | 4,600 | 3,827 | 2,900 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | 44,000 | - | 44,000 | - | 44,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 49,493 | 35,400 | - | 35,400 | 34,445 | 28,700 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 24,375 | 27,100 | - | 27,100 | 26,764 | 24,300 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 290,744 | 225,600 | - | 225,600 | 339,996 | 352,100 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 109,505 | 76,800 | - | 76,800 | 115,345 | 81,200 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Public Structures and other Facilities | 74,726 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 67,080 | 57,900 |
| 61430 | Maintenance Contracts | 61,113 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 24,432 | 17,300 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 185,129 | 190,600 | - | 190,600 | 188,379 | 213,100 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 2,048 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 14,122 | 12,200 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 19,105 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 8,210 | 12,200 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 227,614 | 234,900 | - | 234,900 | 194,820 | 190,300 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 65,681 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 50,438 | 108,900 |
| 62105 | Recruitment Costs | 53,134 | 27,000 | - | 27,000 | 5,175 | 20,000 |
| 62200 | Aircraft Expenses | 45,051 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 32,973 | 37,000 |
| 62260 | Medical Expenses | 79,163 | 67,300 | - | 67,300 | 72,363 | 60,800 |
| 62300 | Police Expenses | 81,229 | 65,100 | - | 65,100 | 71,185 | 60,800 |
| 62310 | Public Relations | 5,568 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 6,513 | 12,200 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 20,007 | 23,300 | - | 23,300 | 6,045 | 23,100 |
| 62415 | Security | 29,470 | 21,700 | - | 21,700 | 15,777 | 45,400 |
| 62420 | Police Investigations | 357,694 | 253,400 | - | 253,400 | 487,424 | 294,400 |
| 62440 | Police Supplies | 23,558 | 22,600 | - | 22,600 | 22,288 | 21,500 |
| 62500 | Detective Special Branch Services | 105,815 | 118,800 | - | 118,800 | 68,955 | 420,200 |
| 62600 | Forensic Laboratory | 34,462 | 41,500 | - | 41,500 | 47,591 | 38,500 |
| 62620 | Telecommunication Expenses | 122,563 | 112,800 | - | 112,800 | 107,447 | 91,400 |
| 62670 | Dietary Services | 15,498 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 22,794 | 25,900 |
| 62755 | Police Week | 8,086 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 9,729 | 11,500 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 107,575 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 79,415 | 121,700 |
| 62920 | Cadet Corp | 14,282 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 11,940 | 11,500 |
| 62930 | K9 Unit | 4,285 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 3,205 | 11,500 |

Total Other Charges

| $4,118,834$ | $3,869,300$ | - | $3,869,300$ | $4,204,793$ | $4,781,200$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

| - | - | - | - | - | 67,900 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - |  | 67,900 |
| $14,977,502$ | $15,242,300$ |  | - | $15,242,300$ | $15,163,405$ |

## HEAD 180 - POLICE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (60)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Maintenance Worker |
| 1 | Labourer |
| 2 | Mechanic I/II |
| 1 | Mechanic Helper |
| 1 | Cook (Canteen) |
| 1 | Groundman |
|  | (one post of Cleaner upgraded) |
| 8 | Cleaner |
| 1 | Plumber |


|  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Electrician |
|  | 1 | Carpenter |
|  | 1 | Mason/Carpenter |
|  | 20 | Special Constable |
| 60540 | Allowances to Auxiliaries |  |
|  | 20 | Auxiliary Officer |
|  | 1 | Local Constable |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$4,000.
60540 Includes provision for twenty auxiliary officers and one local constables.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of annual report and other police documents.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a generator for Cane Garden Bay and Anegada Stations.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and launches.
61410 Maintenance of office equipments and purchase of computer supplies.
61425 Maintenance of police offices and accommodations.
61430 Covers maintenance services for the Rodus Building.
61510 Rental of buildings for North Sound, and Cane Garden Bay Station. Also includes rental of the Rodus Building to house the Anti Drug and Violent Crime Task Force Unit.
61520 Rental of substitute vehicles to facilitate repairs to police vehicles.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Commissioner of Police and other officers to conferences and meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniforms. 2012 provision includes purchase of bullet proof vests.
62105 Covers cost of advertising vacancies and contractual obligations including utilities, medical expenses, school fees etc.
62200 Maintenance of aircraft, including insurance. Provision also includes travel, subsistence and incidental expenses of aircraft crew.
62260 Medical, dental, and eye coverage for police officers. Also covers overseas medical referred by local government practitioners including cost of passages, hotel for persons accompanying officers.
62300 Covers cost of sub aqua gear, guns and holsters parts, ammunitions etc.
62310 Covers cost of police public relations, community policing and crime prevention activities. Also covers cost of the Annual Children's Christmas party.
62400 Association of Caribbean Commissioners of Police \$6,100 Serious Organized Crime Agency (SOCA) \$17,000
62440 Covers the cost of supplies for barracks and holding cells at all stations.
62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system for all stations and sub-stations.
62420 Provision for officers traveling overseas to conduct investigation of criminal cases, including obtaining samples for testing and collecting evidence. Provision also includes funds for emergency deployment of police officers.
62500 Includes expenses of interpreters and expert witnesses required to assist in prosecutions. Also includes awards to informants. \$400,000 Reserved.
62600 Operational costs of Scenes of Crime Unit. Also covers cost of processing film.
62620 Covers the cost of telephones, fax machines, computer equipment, radios, and other material required for installation and maintenance of telecommunications system at headquarters and stations.
62670 Covers the cost of rations for persons detained in police custody.
62910 To provide continuous training for the staff of Police Department also to upgrade the Police Force in modern enforcement strategies through yearly training courses, seminars, in-house classes, conferences and purchase of equipment and training aids.
62920 Covers cost associated with the Cadet Corp.
62930 Covers cost of the K9 Unit.

## HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{8}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{8}$ |
| 60400 |  |
|  |  |

Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 240,618 | 306,800 | - | 306,800 | 280,785 | 322,100 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 30,000 | 42,900 | - | 42,900 | 30,000 | 42,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 270,618 | 349,700 | - | 349,700 | 310,785 | 365,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 4,160 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 4,463 | 7,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 400 | - | 400 | - | 400 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 6,464 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 7,372 | 8,500 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 3,398 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 7,256 | 6,600 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 3,424 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,905 | 10,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 4,972 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 2,774 | 4,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 2,637 | 3,700 | - | 3,700 | 2,676 | 3,000 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 900 | - | 900 | 462 | 800 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 4,631 | 5,800 | - | 5,800 | 7,623 | 9,500 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 12,101 | 12,600 | - | 12,600 | 12,014 | 13,700 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,644 | 2,200 | - | 2,200 | 926 | 2,200 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | 500 | - | 500 | 50 | 500 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 540 | 900 | - | 900 | 403 | 600 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 1,591 | 9,000 |  | 9,000 | 1,918 | 7,300 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 6,321 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 2,409 | 6,600 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Rent | 47,918 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 45,000 | 47,100 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | - | 3,500 | - | 3,500 | - | 2,800 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 5,138 | 4,300 | - | 4,300 | 7,129 | 6,200 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 926 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 1,255 | 4,400 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 12,900 | 27,400 | - | 27,400 | 6,600 | 22,200 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 185

| 119,765 | 167,500 | - | 167,500 | 116,236 | 164,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 390,383 | 517,200 | - | 517,200 | 427,021 | 529,100 |

## HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Chairman, Law Reform Commission
Senior Legislative Counsel
Legislative Counsel
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
1 Executive Officer
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III upgraded)
2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
(one post of Clerical Trainee and one post of Clerical Trainee/Messenger
upgraded)

60400 Housing Allowance for Chairman, Law Reform Commission \$30,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,900.

60510 Non-Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$400.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental charges for the office of the Law Reform Commission.
61610 Overseas travel cost for the staff of the Law Reform Commission.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62750 Covers allowances for members of the Commission.

## PREMIER'S OFFICE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  | 72,000 | 72,000 | - | 72,000 | 61,385 | 72,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 1 | 1 | Premier |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60120 | 1 | 1 | Parliamentary Private Secretary | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Permanent Secretary | 103,443 | 107,071 | - | 107,071 | 47,038 | 107,071 |
| 60300 | 33 | 32 | Staff | 1,188,102 | 1,305,529 | - | 1,305,529 | 1,258,293 | 845,429 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 89,463 | 106,100 | - | 106,100 | 87,907 | 100,100 |
|  | 36 | 35 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,453,008 | 1,590,700 | - | 1,590,700 | 1,454,623 | 1,124,600 |

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
2 Deputy Secretary
(one post of Assistant Secretary upgraded)
Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary
Assistant Secretary
(one post of Assistant Secretary transferred to Head 255)
Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer
Director of Communications
Human Resources Manager
Senior Administrative Officer
Finance and Planning Officer
Administrative Officer
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Accounts Officer I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger
*Internal Audit transferred to Head 295.

60400 Includes Premier's Entertainment Allowance \$8,640 and Housing Allowance \$39,360; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowances \$3,240; Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer's Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$;Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 30,068$. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$; Parliamentary Secretary's Allowance \$5,184.

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
$\begin{aligned} & 61240 \text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{aligned}$
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fitting
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
61530 Land Rent-Lease
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62410 Assistance Grants
62500 Entertainment
62700 Consultancy Expenses
62715 London Office
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62780 Internal Audit Unit
62782 City Management Unit
62790 Special Projects
62800 Events and Special Occasions
62820 Transportation Expenses
63106 Funeral Expenses
Total Other Charges

| 12,356 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 12,210 | 15,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 340 | 1,000 |
| 5,652 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,719 | 10,000 |
| 41,126 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 39,904 | 45,000 |
| 26,064 | 29,000 | - | 29,000 | 35,723 | 31,000 |
| 24,411 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 21,328 | 35,000 |
| 3,535 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 5,516 | 5,200 |
| 8,367 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 6,417 | 6,900 |
| 1,289 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 616 | 1,400 |
| 45,440 | 34,300 | - | 34,300 | 33,652 | 38,000 |
| 1,348 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 1,425 | 3,700 |
| 792 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 947 | 1,200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 70,000 |
| 7,440 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 20,266 | 5,700 |
| 8,307 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 1,161 | 60,800 |
| 15,091 | 14,900 | - | 14,900 | 17,476 | 20,300 |
| 8,510 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 6,852 | 4,600 |
| 135,118 | 108,300 | - | 108,300 | 225,785 | 18,000 |
| 120,935 | 108,000 | - | 108,000 | 106,640 | 108,000 |
| 120,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 60,000 | - |
| 171,046 | 153,400 | - | 153,400 | 199,531 | 166,200 |
| 41,340 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 34,521 | 23,200 |
| 31,037 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 12,031 | 36,500 |
| 523,979 | 605,700 | - | 605,700 | 445,807 | 605,700 |
| 84,825 | 154,800 | - | 154,800 | 150,696 | 141,800 |
| 108,629 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 83,329 | 73,100 |
| 62,804 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 14,050 | 36,500 |
| 908,330 | 807,500 | - | 807,500 | 978,844 | - |
| 12,517 | 24,600 | - | 24,600 | 6,828 | 20,000 |
| 58,500 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 38,800 | 48,600 |
| 206,164 | 171,500 | - | 171,500 | 192,422 | - |
| 30,821 | 70,200 | - | 70,200 | 52,414 | 70,200 |
| 510,069 | 520,300 | - | 520,300 | 531,902 | 443,500 |
| 19,498 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 83,603 | 36,500 |
| 229,726 | 444,400 | - | 444,400 | 199,032 | 288,100 |
| 8,730 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 34,533 | 7,300 |


| $3,593,796$ | $3,787,700$ | - | $3,787,700$ | $3,658,321$ | $2,478,000$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

## Special Expenditure

Total Head 200

| - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (2)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{2}$ | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Cleaner (Part-time) }}$ |

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000
60520 Provision for short-term assignments.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 To cover the cost of video conference for the Premiers Office
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61425 Provision includes the general maintenance and upkeep of Band Stands. Maintenance of Ellis Thomas Downs and AO Shirley Recreation Grounds transferred to Head 390.
61510 Rental of office for Promotional Unit and Government Information Service in the RJT Edifice Building.
61530 Lease of land at the Race Track transferred to Head 390.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Premier and designated officers. Also includes $\$ 15,000$, for conferences in the UK, Canada, US and other selected Caribbean Countries.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Ministry.
62400 United Nations Development Programme \$25,000
Caricom \$126,500

Organization of Eastern Caribbean States $\quad \$ 118,000$
Caribbean Council $\quad \$ 100,000$
Lester Hyman \$100,300
United Kingdom Overseas Territories $\quad \$ 8,000$

Implementation Agency for Crime and Security Agenda (IMPACS) \$127,100
62410 Covers cost of miscellaneous grants to local organizations, committees and industries. Includes $\$ 25,000$ for grants to practitioners in the fields of publishing, media production and/or communication.
62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas official and others.
62700 To cover fees of consultants required to advise the Ministry.
62715 Covers cost of maintenance and operational expenses for the BVI London Office. Transferred to Head 255 BVI International Affairs Secretariat.
62740 Provision includes expenses of the film commission ( $\$ 12,000$ ).
62750 Covers expenses of the Immigration Board and Planning Authority.
62780 Covers cost of operating expenses and rent of the Internal Audit Unit.
62782 Covers expenses of the City Management Unit. Includes salary of the City Manager and Clerical Officer I/II/III.
62790 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier.
62800 To cover cost associated with organizing special events hosted by the Ministry.
62820 To assist with sea transportation subsidized for the residents of Anegada. Also includes additional trips from St. Thomas.
63106 Covers funeral expenses for former legislators.

## HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{\underline{1012}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | Director of Shipping | 92,150 | 92,150 | - | 92,150 | 84,471 | 92,150 |
| 60300 | 1616 Staff | 821,314 | 821,850 | - | 821,850 | 763,977 | 847,350 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 77,040 | 91,000 | - | 91,000 | 77,040 | 91,000 |
|  | 17 17 Total Personal Emoluments | 990,504 | 1,005,000 | - | 1,005,000 | 925,488 | 1,030,500 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 4,927 | 8,400 | - | 8,400 | 5,716 | 8,400 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 17,503 | 16,300 | - | 16,300 | 17,994 | 16,300 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 14,156 | 15,100 | - | 15,100 | 19,615 | 15,100 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 4,476 | 8,400 | - | 8,400 | 4,476 | 8,400 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 6,735 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 6,427 | 5,300 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 12,720 | 13,000 | - | 13,000 | 11,303 | 10,500 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 899 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 3,159 | 5,300 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 18,135 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 15,370 | 10,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 28,578 | 19,900 | - | 19,900 | 30,373 | 20,400 |
| 61230 | Water | 731 | 900 | - | 900 | 657 | 900 |
| 61240 | Postage | 2,341 | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | 1,961 | 900 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | - | - | - | 1,296 | 16,200 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 232 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 41,476 | 37,000 | - | 37,000 | 49,894 | 30,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 13,426 | 12,600 | - | 12,600 | 9,422 | 58,800 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 116,208 | 116,800 | - | 116,800 | 116,208 | 116,800 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 498 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 1,452 | 3,600 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 6,720 | 7,300 | - | 7,300 | 6,480 | 5,900 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 1,091 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,273 | 1,500 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | - | - | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| 62620 | Marine Services Expenses | 37,027 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 32,130 | 36,500 |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 16,200 |
| 62750 | Maintenance of Navigational Aids | 9,119 | 17,800 | - | 17,800 | 8,012 | 14,400 |
| 62930 | Safety at Sea Week | 6,508 | 8,800 | - | 8,800 | 2,993 | 7,100 |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 205

| 343,506 | 360,300 | - | 360,300 | 346,211 | 422,100 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1,334,010$ | $1,365,300$ | - |  |  |  |

## HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

Accounting Officer: Director of Shipping

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

## Authorized Staff

No. Post

## No. Post

1 Deputy Director of Shipping
1 Ship Surveyor
(one post of Nautical Surveyor upgraded)
Senior Marine Officer
1 Chief Marine Surveyor
Executive Officer
Registrar of Shipping
Marine Officer
1 Assistant Registrar of Shipping
Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Engineer Surveyor
Assistant Marine Officer
1 Senior Administrative Officer
Clerical Trainee Messenger

60400 Leave Relief \$91,000

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner (part-time)
60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision for printing of new forms, licenses, reports, stationery, etc.
61120 Requirement to purchase applicable Conventions, International Regulations, Codes of Practices, and other associated reference material.
61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
61320 Cover the cost of purchase of a photocopier.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles, vessels, launches, pollution response supplies, and associated fuel costs.
61410 Covers cost of management and upgrade of the Fleet Management System (FMS).
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for Marine Services Unit.
62400 Contribution to obtain membership with the Caribbean Memorandum of Understanding (CMU).
62620 Covers cost of personnel safety equipment and tools. Includes cost of facilitating the establishment of a Category I Shipping Registry.
62740 Covers the cost of marketing and promotions with respect to the Fleet Management System (FMS).
62750 Covers the maintenance of buoys and light beacons within the Territorial waters.
62930 Provision for the annual Safety at Sea week in the British Virgin Islands.

HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 27 | 27 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 28 | 28 |

Director of Development Planning
Staff
Allowances

| 90,082 | 92,216 | - | 92,216 | 90,082 | 91,150 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 757,976 | 718,884 | - | 718,884 | 568,399 | 702,150 |
| 8,735 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,240 | 10,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 856,793 | 821,100 | - | 821,100 | 661,721 | 803,300 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
| Benefits |  |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62500 Entertainment

| 5,581 | - | - | - | 34,802 | 65,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 29,010 | 26,500 | - | 26,500 | 24,345 | 26,500 |
| 17,461 | 19,100 | - | 19,100 | 19,490 | 19,100 |
| 8,044 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 5,691 | 11,400 |
| 5,923 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,204 | 7,500 |
| 7,060 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 8,264 | 6,500 |
| 301 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 700 |
| 15,654 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 11,806 | 13,500 |
| 1,994 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,370 | 2,700 |
| 6 | 100 | - | 100 | 112 | 800 |
| 377 | 900 | - | 900 | 165 | - |
| 1,175 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 1,194 | 2,600 |
| 2,962 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 4,348 | 5,400 |
| 14,396 | 13,900 | - | 13,900 | 11,072 | 11,800 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| 6,041 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 5,749 | 15,000 |
| 49,807 | 9,100 | - | 9,100 | 187,978 | 7,800 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 200 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 210

| 160,211 | 129,400 | - | 129,400 | 321,588 | 203,000 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,017,004$ | 950,500 | - | 950,500 | 983,309 | $1,006,300$ |

## HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

Accounting Officer: Director of Development Planning

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Administration
Authorized Staff
No. Post

Deputy Director of Development Planning
1 Assistant Director of Development Planning
5 Clerical Officer I/II/III
Assistant Human Resource Manager
Clerical Trainee
Senior Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer

## Statistics Unit

Statistician I/II/III
Statistical Officer
Assistant Statistical Officer

60400 Director of Development Planning's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,760.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision includes printing of statistical reports and bulletins.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and website.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62710 Covers cost of annual surveys including Household Expenditure, Tourism, National Accounts, Balance of Payments and Business Services. Includes wages of persons hired temporarily in statistics programmes.

## HEAD 215 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

| $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{\mathbf{-}}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| - | 7 |
|  |  |


| Executive Director | - | - | - | - | 90,138 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Staff | - | - | - | - | 390,462 |
| Allowances | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | - | - |

Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

| - | - | - | - | - | 7,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 7,500 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 7,100 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 9,700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 20,200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 12,100 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 23,800 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 21,200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2,400 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 27,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3,600 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 36,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 14,600 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 130,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 115,400 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 11,700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3,700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 18,300 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 546,800 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 267,700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 749,300 |

Total Other Charges $\qquad$

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation $\qquad$
$\qquad$

| - | - | - | - | - | $2,546,500$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## HEAD 215 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

## NOTES

Accounting Officer: The Executive Director

60100 Established Employees

60300 *Authorized Staff
No. Post
Chief Operations Officer
Marketing Manager
Media Relations Coordinator
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Graphic Artist
Clerical Officer I/II/III
*Transferred from Head 265.
60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$4,800, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,200.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff

| No. | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Cleaner (Part-Time) }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |

60515 Leave Relief \$2,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment to aid in conducting conferences, presentations and seminars.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61510 Rental of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, exhibitions, and TIEA negotiation meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers the annual rental expenses for the electronic security system.
62500 Covers cost of entertainment events, including BVI hosted events locally and overseas.
62700 Covers the cost of consultancy services, political intelligence and international media monitoring.
62710 Covers cost for conferences, exhibitions, seminars and workshops locally and overseas, as well as shipping items for boat/yacht shows; manufacturing, storing and transporting display booths by ExhibitCraft, Inc.
62740 Covers marketing and promotion expenses for the jurisdiction. Includes promotion of the VI Shipping Registry, IFC organized events, ad designs and ad placements, gifts for international negotiations and conferences and maintenance of the IFC website and server.
65400 Improvement to the offices of the BVI International Finance Centre.

## HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION

|  | Details of Expenditure |  |  | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underline{2011} \underline{\underline{2012}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Chief Immigration Officer | 70,538 | 72,650 | - | 72,650 | 72,244 | 73,625 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60300 \\ & 60400 \end{aligned}$ | 66 | 68 | Staff | 1,797,958 | 1,814,150 | - | 1,814,150 | 1,711,857 | 1,922,375 |
|  |  |  | Allowances | 97,338 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 102,054 | 140,000 |
|  | 67 | 69 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,965,834 | 2,026,800 | - | 2,026,800 | 1,886,154 | 2,136,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62500 Entertainment
62620 Computerization Expenses
62730 Repatriation
62740 Immigration Expenses

Total Other Charges

| 25,503 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 22,036 | 25,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 300 | - | 300 | - | 300 |
| 67,250 | 58,600 | - | 58,600 | 65,018 | 58,600 |
| 90,098 | 73,300 | - | 73,300 | 118,783 | 99,600 |
| 34,410 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 35,899 | 44,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9,513 | 9,900 | - | 9,900 | 10,842 | 8,400 |
| 14,074 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 28,163 | 67,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49,480 | 34,300 | - | 34,300 | 40,112 | 48,600 |
| 87,243 | 33,700 | - | 33,700 | 39,945 | 88,000 |
| 1,399 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 980 | 1,400 |
| 177 | 500 | - | 500 | 1,296 | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 947 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 313 | 1,600 |
| 20,179 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 19,433 | 12,300 |
| 8,776 | 5,800 | - | 5,800 | 12,568 | 5,000 |
| - | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | - | 30,800 |
|  | 215,200 | - | 215,200 | 195,920 | 215,200 |
| 216,080 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15,400 | - | 15,400 | 12,266 | 13,100 |
| 16,779 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 10,483 | 6,200 |
| 4,251 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 5,958 | 3,800 |
| 6,423 | 24,000 | - | 247,000 | 247,000 | 247,000 |
| 247,000 | 75000 | - | 150,000 | 123,123 | 81,000 |
| 164,609 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,600 | 12,700 |
| 6,579 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| $1,070,770$ | $1,005,100$ | - | $1,005,100$ | 995,738 | $1,070,400$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 220

| 22,218 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | - | - |  |  |
|  | 32,218 | $3,031,900$ | - | - | - |
| $3,058,822$ |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION

Accounting Officer: The Chief Immigration Officer

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Immigration Officer
Assistant Chief Immigration Officer
Senior Immigration Officer
Immigration Officer (Surveillance)
Surveillance Assistant
Administrative Officer
Immigration Officer I/II
(two new posts)
Account Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Immigration Trainee
Clerical Trainee

60400 Chief Immigration Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Allowance in lieu of overtime payment for ten (10) Senior Officers $\$ 51,760$; Overtime $\$ 80,000$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Overtime is not payable above the level of Immigration Officer II; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)

## Authorized Staff

No. Staff
3 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$300.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes printing of identification, belonger and residence cards.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Includes cost of dedicated lines from relay to Cable and Wireless.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of Detention Centre.
61510 Rental of office accommodation, Road Town and Virgin Gorda.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniforms.
62620 Covers cost of software maintenance and license fees for the Entrex System.
62730 Covers cost of processing illegal immigrants for repatriation.
62740 Extension of the group health insurance coverage, includes dental and eye.

## HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{24}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{24}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 24 | 24 |

Staff
Allowances

| 731,126 | 662,200 | - | 662,200 | 705,988 | 750,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 4,300 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 7,994 | 6,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 735,426 | 668,600 | - | 668,600 | 713,982 | 756,600 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | Genal Office Expens |

61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62310 Reprographic Unit
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62750 Special TV Programmes

Total Other Charges

| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,080 | 1,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 24,675 | 21,100 | - | 21,100 | 24,710 | 21,100 |
| 16,340 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 23,324 | 15,000 |
| 8,921 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 8,160 | 9,000 |
| 10,829 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 10,365 | 8,400 |
| 6,580 | 15,400 | - | 15,400 | 7,371 | 8,400 |
| 333 | 400 | - | 400 | 83 | 300 |
| 23,632 | 19,100 | - | 19,100 | 24,148 | 18,200 |
| 26,929 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 39,519 | 30,900 |
| 1,933 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 1,774 | 2,000 |
| 394 | 700 | - | 700 | 271 | 600 |
| 23,113 | - | - | - | - | 16,200 |
| 3,448 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | - | 4,500 |
| 4,318 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 4,917 | 3,800 |
| 19,165 | 12,500 | - | 12,500 | 10,310 | 8,500 |
| 11,601 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 10,887 | 8,700 |
| 25,485 | 24,700 | - | 24,700 | 21,583 | 18,400 |
| 49,589 | 46,500 | - | 46,500 | 28,230 | 37,700 |
| 24,000 | 23,000 | - | 23,000 | 24,000 | 18,600 |


| 281,285 | 240,000 | - | 240,000 | 240,732 | 232,300 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation $\qquad$
Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 230

| 18,225 | - | - | - | - |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,034,936$ | 908,600 | - | 908,600 | 954,714 | 988,900 |

## HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Chief Information Officer
Deputy Chief Information Officer
Information Officer I/II
Assistant Information Officer
1 Graphic Supervisor
(Senior Graphic Artist upgraded)
4 Graphic Artist I/II/III
(one post of Visual Artist, Graphic Artist and two posts of
Graphic Assistant upgraded)
2
Web Administrator
1 Senior Executive Officer
1 Accounts Officer II

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,400.

60510 Non Established Employees (2)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
1 Information Services Consultant
1 Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes printing of magazines, programmes, fliers, and booklets for all Government Departments.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62310 Purchase of supplies for the reprographic unit including paper, small pieces of equipment and maintenance cost of equipment.
62720 Covers cost of conducting opinion polls.
62740 Covers cost of advertising in local newspapers and promotional activities related to the Department of Information and Public Relations.
62750 Covers production costs of Television Programmes and Government Information Service Television news magazine.

HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING


## HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING

Accounting Officer: The Chief Planner

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
No. Post
Deputy Chief Planner
1 Administrative Officer
Physical Planner I/II
Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant
Information Manager
Planning Assistant/Trainee
Geographic Information Systems Officer
Accounts Officer
Planning Assistant II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Library Records Officer
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff
No. Staff
1 Messenger
60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Software licenses.
61420 Maintenance of signs demarking the street names and house numbers.
61520 Rental of vehicle to transport personnel on Virgin Gorda, Jost Van Dyke and Anegada.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Provision also includes inspection and survey visits to sister islands.
62340 Covers cost of charters, uniforms and accommodations for development control authority inspections on sister islands.
62350 Covers cost of development planning projects such as charrettes throughout the Territory.
62620 Maintenance of the national GIS. Includes software licenses.
65300 Purchase of a vehicle.

## HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure |  | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ | Director, Trade and Consumer |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Affairs | 67,227 | 69,604 | - | 69,604 | 69,172 | 70,469 |
| 60300 | $13 \quad 13$ | Staff | 304,953 | 315,496 | - | 315,496 | 305,001 | 409,031 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | $(2,079)$ | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,464 | 2,000 |
|  | $14 \quad 14$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 370,101 | 387,100 | - | 387,100 | 375,638 | 481,500 |

Other Charges

| 60610 | Benefits |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60620 | Social Security |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage <br> 61325 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets  <br> Equipment (Minor)  <br> 61400 Repairs and Maintenance <br> 61410 Maintenance and Hire <br> 61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities <br>  Rental Expenses <br> 61510 Office Rent <br> Travel Expenses <br> 61620 Local Travel <br> Departmental Expenses Specified <br> 62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses <br> 62750 Development of Small Businesses <br> 62760 Craft Alive Entertainment |  |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 250

| 12,508 | 10,200 | - | 10,200 | 12,941 | 12,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 8,387 | 8,700 | - | 8,700 | 12,552 | 8,700 |
| 5,631 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 5,813 | 8,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,518 | 13,600 | - | 13,600 | 5,148 | 11,400 |
| 6,260 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 2,931 | 7,300 |
| - | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | - | 1,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,374 | 9,700 | - | 9,700 | 12,439 | 21,900 |
| 21,435 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 21,931 | 24,100 |
| 1,689 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 1,155 | 1,600 |
| 10 | 900 | - | 900 | 5 | 800 |
|  | 900 | - | 900 |  |  |
| 350 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 1,580 | 4,000 |
| 961 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 9,042 | 9,700 |
| 10,005 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 47,180 | 48,600 |
| 30,514 | 130,000 | - | 130,000 | 129,600 | 130,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 129,600 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 10,487 | 8,100 |
|  | 9,000 |  | - | 9,000 | 1,183 |
| 8,285 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 350 | 24,300 |
|  | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | - | 4,000 |
| 1,195 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,130 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,800 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 266,652 | 280,200 | - | 280,200 | 274,335 | 335,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 636,753 | 667,300 | - | 667,300 | 649,973 | 817,400 |

## HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Accounting Officer: Director, Trade and Consumer Affairs

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff <br> No. Post

1 Deputy Director of Trade and Consumer Affairs
Authorized Staff
(License and Regulations Officer renamed)
No.
Post

Senior Trade Licensing Officer
2

Consumer Officer
Promotion Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer

1 Trade Licensing Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$2,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Covers maintenance and upkeep of the Craft Alive area.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Provision also includes travel to sister islands for the purpose of carrying out inspections and surveys.
62740 Hosting and participating in seminars, workshops, fairs and exhibitions.
62750 Special training for Trade Department employees and business owners in various areas of economic development including trade, export, consumer affairs, business functions, etc.
62760 Covers cost of entertainment at Craft Alive.
62770 To organize and attend trade shows, trade expos and conferences in order to promote BVI businesses and trade.

HEAD 255 - BVI INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SECRETARIAT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ | Director, BVI International Affairs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | - | 1 | Secretariat | - | - | - | - | - | 80,462 |
| 60300 | - | 6 | Staff | - | - | - | - | - | 185,038 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | - | - | - | - | - | 12,900 |
|  | 0 | 7 | Total Personal Emoluments | - | - | - | - | - | 278,400 |

## Other Charges

## Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | - | - | - | - | - | 8,100 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | - | - | - | - | - | 14,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | - | - | - | - | - | 8,700 |
| 61230 | Water | - | - | - | - | - | 800 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | - | - | - | - | 400 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | - | - | - | - | 800 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | - | - | - | - | - | 6,100 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | - | - | - | - | - | 20,300 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | - | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62500 | Entertainment | - | - | - | - | - | 16,200 |
| 62700 | Consultancy | - | - | - | - | - | 162,000 |
| 62710 | London Office | - | - | - | - | - | 800,000 |

Total Other Charges

| - | - | - | - | - | $1,078,700$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | $1,357,100$ |

## HEAD 255 - BVI INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SECRETARIAT

Accounting Officer: Director, BVI International Affairs Secretariat

## NOTES

```
60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Deputy Director
(transferred from Head 265)
1 Assistant Secretary, External Affairs
(transferred from Head 200)
1 International Relations Coordinator
(Senior Research Analyst renamed and transferred from Head 265)
1 Research Analyst (new post)
1 Senior Administrative Officer (new post)
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III (new post)
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61510 Rental of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, seminars and meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 To cover the cost of entertainment events.
62700 Coves the cost of consultancy services
62710 Covers the cost of maintenance and operational expenses for the BVI London Office. Transferred from Head 200.
```


## MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND <br> DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

| Sub <br> Head No. | Details of Expenditure | ActualExpenditure2010$\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2011$ <br> \$ | EstimatedExpenditure2011$\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $2011 \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Financial Secretary | 106,689 | 110,818 | - | 110,818 | 108,983 | 112,195 |
| 60300 | 56 | 60 | Staff | 1,555,783 | 1,613,182 | - | 1,613,182 | 1,617,548 | 1,710,105 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 13,150 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 9,338 | 40,000 |
|  | 57 | 61 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,675,622 | 1,764,000 | - | 1,764,000 | 1,735,869 | 1,862,300 |

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post

## Administration/Finance

Deputy Financial Secretary
Authorized Staff

Policy Analyst I/II

- Post

Human Resources Unit

Finance and Planning Officer
Assistant Secretary
Senior Administrative Officer
Senior Administrative Assistant
Human Resources Manager
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager

Project Support Services Unit
Manager, Project Support Services Unit
Web Design Specialist/Coordinator
Project Engineer
Administrative Officer
Project Analyst
Accounts Manager
Project Coordinator
Senior Executive Officer
Project Administrator
Accounts Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer

Procurement/Planning Unit
Procurement Coordinator
Special Projects Officer
Senior Planning Officer
Senior Procurement Officer
Procurement Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer

Macro Fiscal Unit
TIEA Unit
1 Senior Research Analyst
1 Research Analyst
2 Research Officer
Policy Analyst I/II
(two posts of Financial Analysts upgraded)
Financial Analyst

60400 Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Deputy Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$30,280.

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Purchase of Vehicle and Moveable Plant
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61430 Maintenance Contracts
Rental Expenses
61510 Rent
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contribution to Overseas Organizations
62500 Entertainment
62600 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62700 Consultancy Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62800 Project Management Expenses
62910 Training Expenses
Total Other Charges

| 24,467 | 25,200 | - | 25,200 | 27,859 | 34,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 3,300 |
| 144 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 96 | 40,000 |
| 49,533 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 51,026 | 50,000 |
| 31,983 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 42,719 | 40,000 |
| 22,745 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 22,183 | 30,000 |
| 16,409 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 15,839 | 23,100 |
| 49,690 | 66,700 | - | 66,700 | 6,200 | 93,200 |
| 4,221 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 5,518 | 7,700 |
| 33,072 | 40,600 | - | 40,600 | 34,401 | 38,600 |
| 85,449 | 76,700 | - | 76,700 | 89,619 | 82,000 |
| 2,053 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 1,676 | 2,900 |
| 3,541 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,379 | 4,000 |
| 28,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - |
| 5,090 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 17,300 |
| 7,128 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 9,666 | 11,700 |
| 20,328 | 17,200 | - | 17,200 | 11,513 | 14,000 |
| 41,775 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 28,565 | 36,500 |
| 448,060 | 460,000 | - | 460,000 | 454,579 | 460,000 |
| 121,257 | 156,700 | - | 156,700 | 279,631 | 212,800 |
| 35,243 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 40,017 | 29,200 |
| - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | - | 3,600 |
| 51,466 | 63,200 | - | 63,200 | 71,545 | 51,200 |
| 41,107 | 101,500 | - | 101,500 | 15,050 | 101,500 |
| 11,821 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 2,582 | 15,400 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 40,500 |
| 515,837 | 450,000 | - | 450,000 | 420,464 | 364,500 |
| 28,887 | 65,200 | - | 65,200 | 6,417 | 52,800 |
| 15,343 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 16,180 | 29,200 |
| 77,614 | 80,000 | - | 80,000 | 55,821 | 64,800 |


| $1,772,763$ | $2,003,500$ | - | $2,003,500$ | $1,713,544$ | $1,954,200$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 260

| - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | - | - |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| $3,448,385$ | $3,767,500$ |  | - | $3,767,500$ | $3,449,413$ |

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (10)

| Authorized Staff |  | 60520 | Authorized Staff |  | Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |  | No. |  |  |
| 3 | Clerical Trainee |  |  | 5 | Finan |

60515 Leave Relief \$4,700.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
60510 Part-time office cleaner for Project Support Services Unit and Procurement Unit.
60520 Five (5) Finance Cadets
61110 Provision includes printing of the Estimates, reference manuals and financial bulletins.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges for RFG Place.
61230 Consumption charges for the RFG Place.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services and coins.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning and other maintenance services for RFG Place.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation at RFG Place for Project Support Services Unit, Procurement and Planning Unit, Treasury Department, Post Office, Information Systems Unit and Inland Revenue Departments. Includes rental of storage space.
61610 Overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, seminars and meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry and to provide training and assistance to the Budget Unit and updating the Debt Management System.
62400 Dun and Bradstreet \$3,000
International Trades Investment Organisation (ITIO) \$4,000
TRW \$2,000

Caribbean Regional Technical Assistance Centre (CARTAC) \$60,000
Caribbean Custom Law Enforcement Council (CCLEC) \$7,500
Global Forum on Transparency and Exchange o Information for Tax Purposes \$25,000

62700 Covers fees and other expenses of consultant for the Pension Reform (\$34,500), the New Peebles Hospital $(\$ 300,000)$, Accrual Accounting $(\$ 30,000)$ and assistance with management information systems.
62750 Covers cost of refreshments for board and committee meetings (Public Tenders Committee, Audit Committee, Stamp Advisory, Board of Survey also Stipend for members of the Income Tax Board of Referees $(\$ 15,600)$ and Accident Investigation Board (\$21,600).
62800 Covers cost of Project Support Services Unit and assistance of consultants as needed.
62910 Purchase of equipment for training and other expenses relating to seminars and short courses overseas.

## HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 9 |
| 60300 | 9 | 9 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 10 |
|  |  |  |

Executive Director
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 80,462 | 82,881 | - | 82,881 | 81,873 | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 240,016 | 321,219 | - | 321,219 | 273,669 | - |
| 7,836 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,184 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 328,314 | 414,100 | - | 414,100 | 360,726 | - |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages $\begin{aligned} & 60515 \text { Allowances }\end{aligned}$
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
62700 Consultancy Expenses
62710 Conferences
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses

Total Other Charges

| 6,366 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 7,138 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - |
| - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 3,454 | - |
| 10,084 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 9,187 | - |
| 5,892 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 8,109 | - |
| 3,177 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 2,181 | - |
| 10,660 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 8,988 | - |
| 24,916 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 24,877 | - |
| 13,153 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 7,627 | - |
| 27,838 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 28,303 | - |
| 1,236 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 26,431 | - |
| 527 | 400 | - | 400 | 501 | - |
| 55,903 | 33,300 | - | 33,300 | 32,670 | - |
| 3,547 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 1,618 | - |
| 4,646 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 4,114 | - |
| 22,231 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 15,088 | - |
| 108,848 | 96,000 | - | 96,000 | 93,600 | - |
| 137,536 | 142,500 | - | 142,500 | 139,223 | - |
| 5,983 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 8,654 | - |
| 2,970 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | - | - |
| 5,626 | 22,600 | - | 22,600 | 12,244 | - |
| 777,923 | 675,000 | - | 675,000 | 658,031 | - |
| 337,548 | 330,500 | - | 330,500 | 325,703 | - |
| 854,458 | 925,000 | - | 925,000 | 925,330 | - |
| 2,421,068 | 2,408,500 | - | 2,408,500 | 2,343,072 | - |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 100,000 | - |  |  |
|  |  |  | - | - | - |
| $2,749,382$ | $2,922,600$ | - | $2,822,600$ | $2,703,798$ | - |

## HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

## NOTES

Accounting Officer: The Executive Director

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Deputy Director of International Finance Centre
(Transferred to Head 255)
*Chief Operations Officer
*Marketing Manager
International Relations Coordinator
(Senior Research Analyst renamed and transferred to Head 255)
*Media Relations Coordinator
*Senior Administrative Officer
*Administrative Officer
*Graphic Artist
*Clerical Officer I/II/III
*Transferred to Head 215.

60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$4,800, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,200.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner (Part-Time)

60515 Leave Relief \$2,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment to aid in conducting conferences, presentations and seminars.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61510 Rental of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, exhibitions, and TIEA negotiation meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers the annual rental expenses for the electronic security system.
62500 Covers cost of entertainment events, including BVI hosted events locally and overseas.
62700 Covers the cost of consultancy services, political intelligence and international media monitoring.
62710 Covers cost for conferences, exhibitions, seminars and workshops locally and overseas, as well as shipping items for boat/yacht shows; manufacturing, storing and transporting display booths by ExhibitCraft, Inc.
62740 Covers marketing and promotion expenses for the jurisdiction. Includes promotion of the VI Shipping Registry, IFC organized events, ad designs and ad placements, gifts for international negotiations and conferences and maintenance of the IFC website and server.
65400 Improvement to the offices of the BVI International Finance Centre.

## HEAD 270 - CUSTOMS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 101 | 101 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 102 |

Commissioner of Customs
Staff
Allowances

| 75,169 | 78,500 | - | 78,500 | 77,362 | 79,475 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2,828,503$ | $2,873,300$ | - | $2,873,300$ | $2,732,895$ | $3,003,525$ |
| 354,868 | 271,500 | - | 271,500 | 282,103 | 271,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $3,258,540$ | $3,223,300$ | - | $3,223,300$ | $3,092,361$ | $3,354,500$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60530 Honoraria and Special Awards

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Customs Expenses
62750 Mobile Task Force Expenses
62755 International Customs Day
62775 Customs Declaration Data System
62780 K9-Unit
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | - | - | - | - | 113,400 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | - | - |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | - | 113,400 |
| $5,027,856$ | $5,039,500$ | - | $5,039,500$ | $4,766,471$ | $5,124,900$ |

## HEAD 270 - CUSTOMS

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Customs

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post |
|  | 2 | Deputy Commissioner of Customs |
|  | 3 | Assistant Commissioner of Customs |
|  | 11 | Senior Customs Officer |
|  | 63 | Customs Officer I/II/III (two new posts) |
|  | 9 | Customs Trainee |
|  | 1 | Launch Captain |
|  | 1 | Senior Administrative Officer |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer |


| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 2 | Accounts Officer I/II |
| 1 | Executive Officer |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee |
| 2 | Data Processor |
| 1 | Assistant Senior Human Resources Manager |
| 1 | Intelligence Officer |
| 2 | Data Entry Clerk |
| 1 | Customs Guard |
| 1 | Cleaner |

60400 Commissioner of Customs' Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$; Allowance in lieu of overtime for sixteen (16) Senior Officers $\$ 48,000$ and overtime of $\$ 193,400$ to be paid to other Customs Officers. Task Force Responsibility Allowance $\$ 16,800$. Leave Relief $\$ 10,000$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Staff rostering arrangements are now in force. Overtime is not payable above the level of Customs Officer III.

60510 Non Established Employees (11)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
Customs Guard
Messenger
Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$4,600.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision includes printing of additional and new customs' forms required for the implementation of the Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes radio communication during land and sea patrols, and provision for two dedicated telephone lines required for the implementation of CAPS, and the costs of the overseas Territory Regional Intelligence Clearing Systems (OTRICS).
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of a vehicle for patrolling.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles and launches. To facilitate anticipated increase in patrols to secure the borders of the British Virgin Islands.
61410 Maintenance of photocopiers, computers and other office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Extension of the group health insurance coverage includes dental and eye treatment.
62750 Covers incidental expenses associated with the work of the Mobile Task Force.
62755 Recognition of National and Regional Customs Operation and Awareness Campaign. Includes purchase of souvenirs and refreshments.
62775 Covers maintenance cost of CAPS including licensing fees.
62780 Covers cost of the K-9 Unit. \$20,000 Reserved for K-9 training.
62910 To facilitate training of Customs officers.
65400 Reconfiguration of offices at Port Purcell.

HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure |  |  | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Commissioner of Inland Revenue | 75,412 | 80,450 | - | 80,450 | 76,550 | 77,525 |
| 60300 | 32 | 36 | Staff | 1,062,305 | 1,196,350 | - | 1,196,350 | 1,102,614 | 1,134,175 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 13,134 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 34,344 | 16,000 |
|  | 33 | 37 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,150,851 | 1,292,800 | - | 1,292,800 | 1,213,508 | 1,227,700 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 6,063 | - | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 38,621 | 44,000 | - | 44,000 | 40,081 | 44,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 29,715 | 36,000 | - | 36,000 | 43,083 | 36,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 14,570 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 15,148 | 25,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 19,028 | 15,300 | - | 15,300 | 3,694 | 12,400 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationary | 17,133 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 16,504 | 14,600 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 1,751 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | - | 11,000 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 15,573 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 14,757 | 12,900 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,600 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 1,188 | 2,100 |
| 61240 | Postage | 754 | 600 | - | 600 | 596 | 600 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 34,318 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 6,575 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 5,283 | 5,900 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 7,796 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 6,537 | 6,600 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 82,871 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 23,213 | 162,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 14,841 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 14,004 | 13,900 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62800 | Revenue Assessment and Collection | 16,013 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | - | 11,500 |
| 62810 | Tax Refunds | 20,527 | 13,700 | - | 13,700 | 2,355 | 11,100 |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 290

| 327,749 | 827,700 | - | 827,700 | 186,443 | 369,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,478,600$ | $2,120,500$ | - | $2,120,500$ | $1,399,950$ | $1,597,300$ |

## HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Inland Revenue

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees


HEAD 295 - INTERNAL AUDIT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | - | 10 |
| 60300 | - |  |
| 60400 |  |  |


| Director of Internal Audit | - | - | - | - | 91,150 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Staff | - | - | - | - | 427,850 |
| Allowances | - | - | - | - | $-0,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Total Personal Emoluments |  | - | - | - | - |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | - | - | - | - | - | 34,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | - | - | - | - | 5,300 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | - | - | - | - | - | 17,800 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | - | - | - | - | - | 18,500 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 12,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationary | - | - | - | - | - | 6,900 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | - | - | - | - | 4,100 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| 61220 | Electricity |  |  |  |  |  | 34,400 |
| 61230 | Water | - | - | - | - | - | 4,500 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant | - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | - | - | - | - | 15,200 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | - | - | - | - | 4,100 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | - | - | - | - | - | 5,700 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | - | - | - | - | - | 2,900 |
|  | Office Rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | - | - | - | - | - | 110,400 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | - | - | - | - | - | 15,600 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 295

| - | - | - | - | - | 387,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 914,900 |

## HEAD 295 - INTERNAL AUDIT

Accounting Officer: The Director of Internal Audit

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Director of Internal Audit
Internal Auditor I/II/III
1 Administrative Officer
1 Executive Officer
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$8,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (2)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Messenger/Clerical Officer
1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief of \$5,300.
60610 Governments' contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Governments' contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of vehicle.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Cover the cost of office accommodation for the Internal Audit Department.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

## HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 50 |
| 60300 | 49 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 50 |
|  |  |  |

Postmaster
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 69,511 | 73,062 | - | 73,062 | 37,597 | 56,637 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,140,750$ | $1,150,038$ | - | $1,150,038$ | $1,120,750$ | $1,157,963$ |
| 1,364 | 16,500 | - | 16,500 | 4,817 | 16,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,211,625$ | $1,239,600$ | - | $1,239,600$ | $1,163,163$ | $1,231,100$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fixtures
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61420 Alterations and Maintenance

## Rental Expenses

61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62620 Computerization Expenses
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62820 Cost of Stamps
62830 Remittances and Agents Charges
62840 Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs
62850 Philatelic Expenses
62910 Training Expenses
62920 New Products and Services
62935 Express Mail Services

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | - | - | - | - | 48,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 48,600 |
| $2,113,932$ | $2,289,200$ | - | $2,289,200$ | $2,010,408$ | $2,831,200$ |


| 172,606 | 206,000 | - | 206,000 | 162,756 | 206,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 288 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 2,367 | 15,000 |
| 49,931 | 48,100 | - | 48,100 | 48,186 | 48,100 |
| 36,207 | 43,700 | - | 43,700 | 52,452 | 43,700 |
| 11,079 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 10,589 | 20,000 |
| 21,028 | 20,500 | - | 20,500 | 27,377 | 17,500 |
| 10,108 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 12,612 | 8,800 |
| 23,410 | 24,400 | - | 24,400 | 22,570 | 24,500 |
| 42,825 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 33,982 | 39,200 |
| 3,036 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 2,516 | 3,100 |
| 1,796 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 1,298 | 1,600 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 165,800 |
| 17,130 | 16,100 | - | 16,100 | 5,040 | 13,800 |
| 9,929 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 759 | 8,100 |
| 32,875 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 33,822 | 15,400 |
| 14,447 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 11,165 | 29,800 |
| 9,124 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,002 | 7,700 |
| 259,529 | 244,500 | - | 244,500 | 244,429 | 471,000 |
| 5,668 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 8,862 | 5,700 |
| 7,348 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 150 | 11,500 |
| 13,437 | 33,000 | - | 33,000 | 20,536 | 29,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 60,800 |
| 75 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 16,074 | 7,700 |
| - | 76,800 | - | 76,800 | 16,265 | 65,500 |
| 125,644 | 85,800 | - | 85,800 | 62,856 | 73,200 |
| - | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 757 | 1,400 |
| 106 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 2,898 | 7,700 |
| - | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 7,461 | 28,400 |
| 34,681 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 32,464 | 40,500 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 81,000 |


| 902,307 | $1,049,600$ | - | $1,049,600$ | 847,245 | $1,551,500$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Postmaster

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. <br> 1 | Post <br> 1 |
|  | Reputy Postmaster and Marketing Manager |  |
| 1 | Assistant Postmaster |  |
| 1 | Philatelic Bureau Supervisor |  |
| 2 | Senior Branch Postmaster |  |
| 1 | Senior Accounts Officer |  |
| 1 | Postal Inspector |  |
|  |  | (one post of Postal Supervisor upgraded) |
| 2 | Postal Supervisor |  |
| 1 | Postal Executive |  |
| 1 | Support Services Manager |  |


| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Finance and Planning Officer |
| 1 | Administrative Officer (Marketing) |
| 1 | Express Mail Coordinator |
| 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
| 5 | Executive Officer |
| 1 | Branch Postmaster |
| 1 | Senior Postman |
| 1 | Sub Postmaster (transferred from Wages) |
| 4 | Postman |
| 18 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 4 | Clerical Trainee |

60400 Overtime \$12,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500.

60510 Non Established Employees (14)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Staff |
| 4 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee |
| 1 | Messenger |
| 2 | Sub Postmaster |
| 6 | Cleaner |

*One post of Sub Postmaster transferred to Established.

60515 Leave Relief \$15,000. (Includes temporary assistance for Christmas mail).
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of postal forms including money orders, and postal orders; special mailbags, envelopes, cartons and security for Express Mail Service.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of equipment including stamp cancelling machines and strapping machines, and security plus equipment needed to be in compliance with UPU.
61325 Includes safes, padlock bags, bag fittings, scales, etc.
61340 Includes chairs, desks, filing cabinets, etc. for North Sound and Carrot Bay.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles, express mail and other postal equipment .
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
61420 Maintenance costs of Post Offices in Tortola and Virgin Gorda.
61510 Rental of space for Carrot Bay and East End/Long Look Branch Post Offices, Main Post Office (Maduro Building) and Sorting Facility.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Postal staff.
62400 Contributions to Universal Postal Union (UPU) and Caribbean Postal Union, IPS Light, IFS and EMS Cooperative.
62620 Covers software cost and related fees for Accent Software.
62740 Covers cost of publicizing postal services.
62820 Covers production cost of stamp issues and programmes.
62830 Local and overseas conveyance of mail including expenses relating to Express Mail Service.
62850 Overseas expenses for training including courses relevant to the Philatelic Bureau.
62910 To provide training for postal staff.
62920 Covers cost of items for resale. Expenditure to be offset by sale receipts.
62935 Covers annual fees to IPS for Express Mail Service.
65400 Covers cost to fit out additional space at Maduro Building to accommodate the Post Office.

HEAD 310 - TREASURY

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | ApprovedEstimate2011$\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov.$\begin{gathered} \text { (SAP) } \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Revised } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 36 | 36 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 37 | 37 |

Accountant General
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 81,669 | 84,350 | - | 84,350 | 83,862 | 85,325 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 949,173 | 978,850 | - | 978,850 | 931,093 | $1,043,475$ |
| 13,342 | 29,200 | - | 29,200 | 12,578 | 25,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,044,184$ | $1,092,400$ | - | $1,092,400$ | $1,027,533$ | $1,153,800$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | - | 3,200 | - | - | 1,587 | 3,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 36,704 | 36,500 | - | 36,500 | 36,474 | 36,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 22,051 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 32,850 | 23,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 16,811 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 14,788 | 20,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 9,615 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,607 | 8,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 41,449 | 60,800 | - | 60,800 | 41,315 | 49,300 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 11,618 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 11,334 | 11,400 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,040 | 900 | - | 900 | 800 | 1,600 |
| 61240 | Postage | 642 | 600 | - | 600 | 672 | 600 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicles | 28,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 18,925 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 12,935 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 11,198 | 8,100 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 2,904 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 3,102 | 4,100 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 11,722 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 11,745 | 9,700 |
| 61420 | Alteration and Maintenance | 801 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,150 | 1,620 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 44,370 | 43,900 | - | 43,900 | 43,428 | 364,500 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 1,478 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,744 | 2,430 |
| 62415 | Security | 206,370 | 247,800 | - | 247,800 | 227,295 | 194,400 |
| 62830 | Remittances and Agents Charges | 289,309 | - | - | - | 242,000 | 117,450 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 757,244 | 494,500 | - | 491,300 | 691,091 | 855,500 |
|  | Total Head 310 | 1,801,428 | 1,586,900 | - | 1,583,700 | 1,718,624 | 2,009,300 |

## HEAD 310 - TREASURY

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Authorized Staff
Deputy Accountant General
No. Post

Senior Accounts Officer

## Operations Manager

26 Accounts Manager
Management Accountant
1
Financial Accountant

60400 Acting Allowance, Overtime and Leave Relief \$25,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
1 Office Cleaner

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of accounting forms and receipt books.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers and modem lines.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Procurement of equipment including calculators and safes.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Revenue Collection Officers
62415 Covers cost of contractual agreements to transport cash collected by Revenue Collection Officers to the local commercial banks.
62830 Remittances abroad, including Crown Agents charges.

HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY


## HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Accounting Officer: The Director of Information Technology

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| Technology Support Services |  |
| 1 | Technology Support Services Officer |
| 1 | Computer Training Coordinator |
| 2 | Business Systems Analyst |
| 3 | Programmer I/II/III |

## Information Systems Services

## Networking

1 Computing and Communications Officer
3 Network Administrator
(System Coordinator (Schools) upgraded and renamed)
2 Data and Security Analyst
1 Computer Systems Analyst
2 Systems Administrator I/II
10 Computer Technician I/II
60400 Technical Allowances \$19,200 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,800.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61100 Covers cost of training material.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes the cost of fax lines to the AS/400 and maintenance of beepers and cellular phones.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Includes hardware and software agreements, rental and lease agreements, purchase of networking and personal computers, computer supplies and peripherals, computerization development, training and other charges associated with the computerization of government's operations.

## MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60110 | 1 | 1 |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 25 | 25 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 27 |

Minister
Permanent Secretary
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 51,155 | 65,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 107,071 | 107,100 | - | 107,100 | 59,321 | 79,253 |
| 743,233 | 843,000 | - | 843,000 | 838,385 | 918,347 |
| 56,001 | 30,100 | - | 30,100 | 18,366 | 30,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 966,305 | $1,040,200$ | - | $1,040,200$ | 967,227 | $1,092,700$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

60510 | Wages |
| :--- |
| Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
$\begin{array}{ll}61325 & \text { Equipment (Minor) } \\ 61400 & \text { Repairs and Maintenance }\end{array}$
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities
Rental Expenses
61540 Land Rent-Lease
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62200 Specialist Expenses
62230 Anegada Lands Development Committee Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62410 Assistance Grants
62500 Entertainment
62620 Survey Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62760 Climate Change

Total Other Charges

Total Head 330

| - | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 5,266 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26,143 | 27,000 | - | 27,000 | 26,058 | 27,000 |
| 17,677 | 24,500 | - | 24,500 | 23,937 | 24,500 |
| 16,615 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,215 | 18,000 |
| 10,386 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 10,108 | 9,500 |
| 5,969 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,813 | 7,700 |
| 407 | 500 | - | 500 | 367 | 400 |
| 33,467 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 26,897 | 24,000 |
| 1,235 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,633 | 1,700 |
| 87 | 800 | - | 800 | 143 | 650 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 20,800 |
| 871 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 2,214 | 2,100 |
| 15,192 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 7,501 | 6,500 |
| 2,595 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 2,105 | 1,950 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 20,000 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 52,000 | 36,200 |
| 45,010 | 71,200 | - | 71,200 | 23,890 | 75,600 |
| 25,445 | 25,700 | - | 25,700 | 28,116 | 21,900 |
| 500 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 88 | 2,100 |
| 110,946 | 147,500 | - | 147,500 | 6,484 | 40,500 |
| 4,800 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 3,480 | 7,700 |
| 21,672 | 48,400 | - | 48,400 | 23,787 | 18,400 |
| 47,619 | 61,700 | - | 61,700 | 64,915 | 48,600 |
| 10,701 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 12,152 | 7,700 |
| 387 | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | 676 | 900 |
| 147 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 542 | 3,800 |
| 34,845 | 52,200 | - | 52,200 | 24,797 | 42,300 |
| 452,716 | 590,700 | - | 590,700 | 374,183 | 455,500 |
| 1,419,021 | 1,630,900 | - | 1,630,900 | 1,341,410 | 1,548,200 |

## HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration Unit

Authorized Staff
No. Post
Finance and Planning Unit
Finance and Planning Officer
Accounts Supervisor
Clerical Officer I/II/III

Anegada Lands Unit
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

Lands Unit
Senior Lands Officer
Lands Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Driver's Allowance \$1,296; Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$. Deputy Secretary's Allowance $\$ 3,240$. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 10,660$.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Secretary, Long Look Lands Commission

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision includes procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including a camera.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61540 Lease rental of land occupied by the Agriculture Sub-Station, Virgin Gorda (3.37 acres).
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated traveling officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62200 Covers fees and expenses of consultants and other specialists required to advise the Ministry. Includes cost for consultation on energy matters and other policy matters under the ministry's portfolio.
62230 Covers travel of committee members for meetings and survey expenses.
62400 International Commission for the Conservation of Atlantic Tuna (ICCAT) \$6,000
United Nations Environmental Programme \$5,500
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau \$525
62410 Miscellaneous grants to voluntary organizations and committees associated with the subject under the Ministry. Includes meetings and conventions.
62620 Covers expenses associated with appraisal of Crown Lands and acquisition of lands.
62750 Includes expenses of the Fisheries Advisory Committee, Marine Habitat Monitoring and Management and Fishing Association.
62760 Covers cost of efforts to mitigate against the negative effects of climate change on the Territory.

HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 2$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Chief Agricultural Officer | 64,417 | 67,875 | - | 67,875 | 67,155 | 68,740 |
| 60300 | 3940 | Staff | 1,055,267 | 1,134,225 | - | 1,134,225 | 969,805 | 1,132,460 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 28,212 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 28,910 | 10,300 |
|  | $40 \quad 41$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,147,896 | 1,212,400 | - | 1,212,400 | 1,065,870 | 1,211,500 |

## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer
Authorized Staff

Marketing, Research and Extension Officer
No. Post

Veterinary Officer I/II
2

Veterinary Assistant
1
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
1
Agricultural Officer I/II
Abattoir Manager
Livestock Officer
1
Livestock Officer $\quad 1$
Agricultural Assistant I/II
2
Plant Quarantine Assistant I/II
1
Mechanic I/II
Forestry Assistant
1 Senior Executive Officer

Livestock Assistant
Agricultural Trainee
Administrative Officer
Storekeeper
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer
Clerical Officer/Messenger
Labourer
Handyman
Maintenance Worker
Slaughterman
(transferred from Wages)

60400 Chief Agricultural Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240: Acting Allowance and Leave Relieve \$7,060.

## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE




## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (44)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 1 | Foreman | 3 | Slaughterman |
| 6 | Labourer/Livestock | 2 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Livestock Assistant | 5 | Agricultural Representative |
| 6 | Labourer/Crops | 1 | Maintenance Worker |
| 3 | Labourer/General | 1 | Sprayman |
| 5 | Labourer/Field | 2 | Field Assistant |
| 3 | Tractor Driver | 1 | Handyman |
| 4 | Watchman |  |  |

*One post of Slaughterman transferred to Established.

60515 Overtime and Leave Relief \$125,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of two (2) vehicles for the Agriculture Department.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and moveable plant.
61420 Maintenance and rehabilitation of dips, scales, water dams and related facilities.
61425 Maintenance of equipment, reforestation of watersheds to improve the quality of ground water and the production of seedlings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for quarantine officers.
62250 Covers the expenses incurred from the marketing of livestock and produce.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security systems.
62740 Cost of publicizing the produce and livestock service.
62910 Farmers' training, including workshops, seminars, farmers' field days etc.
62930 Covers the cost of the annual Agricultural Exhibitions and Farmers' Week celebration. Includes the cost of promotional activities, attendance at overseas exhibitions and food fairs.
62940 Includes provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscaping in Virgin Gorda.
62945 Includes provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscaping in Anegada.
62950 Includes provision for nursery services to farmers and landscaping of Paraquita Bay.
62960 Covers maintenance cost including purchase of spare parts. Expenditure to be offset in part by sales receipts.
62961 Covers cost of feed for livestock programme.
62962 Provision for assistance to farmers. Expenditure to be offset in part by sales receipts. Includes $\$ 2,488$ for small grants to farmers.
62963 Purchase of drugs, stock feed, pesticides, fertilizers, seeds and agricultural tools and equipment, importation of frozen semen, liquid nitrogen and inseminating equipment, and other miscellaneous supplies (water test kits, nets, seedlings, promix, and propagation bags, etc.).
62966 To subsidize livestock feed during periods of extreme drought.
62968 Covers the cost to contain, control and eradicate pests. Includes testing and eradication supplies.

## HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX

| Sub Head | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure | Approved Estimate | Sched. of Add. Prov. | Revised <br> Estimate | Estimated Expenditure | Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $2011 \quad 2012$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Manager, BVI Fishing Complex | 46,437 | 49,071 | - | 49,071 | 48,193 | 49,730 |
| 60300 | $10 \quad 10$ | Staff | 153,896 | 234,129 | - | 234,129 | 180,408 | 239,870 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
|  | $11 \quad 11$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 200,333 | 289,200 | - | 289,200 | 228,601 | 295,600 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax |
|  | Operating Expenses |

61100 General Office Expenses
$\begin{array}{ll}61110 & \text { Printing and Stationery } \\ 61120 & \text { Books and Subscriptions }\end{array}$

## Utilities

61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage

## Fixed and Moveable Assets

61310 Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61420 Alterations and Maintenance
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel Departmental Expenses Specified
62250 Purchase of Seafood
62600 Insurance
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62962 Fishermen Supplies
Total Other Charges
Total Head 345

| 171,728 | 180,700 | - | 180,700 | 186,829 | 190,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5,615 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 2,901 | 20,000 |
| 14,062 | 14,500 | - | 14,500 | 15,624 | 15,000 |
| 13,882 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 21,185 | 18,500 |
| 4,194 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 4,186 | 16,200 |
| 5,314 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 5,970 | 4,900 |
| 1,022 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,608 | 1,700 |
| 200 | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
| 11,605 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 6,790 | 7,200 |
| 39,313 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 43,342 | 55,300 |
| 4,787 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 6,882 | 5,900 |
| 447 | 500 | - | 500 | 336 | 400 |
| 28,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 50,000 | - | - | 37,814 | - |
| 1,360 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 648 | 8,500 |
| 6,500 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 2,394 | 4,900 |
| 2,881 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 5,753 | 1,300 |
| 12,665 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 17,412 | 8,100 |
| 3,971 | 3,300 | - | 3,300 | 2,238 | 2,900 |
| 999,986 | 950,000 | - | 950,000 | 935,810 | 804,500 |
| 5,250 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,260 | 6,500 |
| 1,239 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,893 | 4,300 |
| 140,252 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 139,418 | 105,300 |
| 1,474,773 | 1,504,700 | - | 1,454,700 | 1,447,293 | 1,282,500 |
| 1,675,106 | 1,793,900 | - | 1,743,900 | 1,675,894 | 1,578,100 |

## HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX

Accounting Officer: Manager, BVI Fishing Complex

## NOTES

```
60100 Established Employees
6 0 3 0 0 ~ A u t h o r i z e d ~ S t a f f ~
    No. Post
        Assistant Manager
        Fish Technologist
        Accounts Officer I/II
        Floor Supervisor
        Clerical Officer I/II/III
        Messenger
        Fish Processor I/II
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $6,000.
6 0 5 1 0 \text { Non Established Employees (9)}
    Authorized Staff
    No. Post
        Supervisor (Fish Processor)
        Fish Processor I/II
        Handyman
        Fish Handler
        Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$20,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61310 Replacement of Vehicle.
61325 Purchase of scales, scalers, knives and other cutting equipment and procurement of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities and equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62250 Covers payments to fishermen for seafood landings. To be offset by seafood sales.
62740 Covers cost of radio advertising and flyers.
62962 Covers cost of purchasing store equipment and supplies. To be offset by equipment sales.
```

HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| 60300 | 25 | 25 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 26 | 26 |

Chief Conservation and
Fisheries Officer
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 70,700 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 73,320 | 63,875 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 828,976 | 835,500 | - | 835,500 | 821,248 | 833,325 |
| 9,491 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 4,226 | 12,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 909,167 | 922,100 | - | 922,100 | 898,794 | 909,200 |

Other Charges

|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 439,839 | 535,300 | - | 535,300 | 409,621 | 400,100 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 576 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 16,452 | 8,000 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 56,307 | 56,000 | - | 56,000 | 54,602 | 56,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 39,906 | 43,000 | - | 43,000 | 54,139 | 43,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 14,498 | 21,500 | - | 21,500 | 13,547 | 21,500 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 6,314 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,761 | 5,300 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 1,865 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 3,579 | 3,300 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 900 | - | 900 | 95 | 400 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 23,508 | 27,100 | - | 27,100 | 22,090 | 25,100 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 31,689 | 35,200 | - | 35,200 | 36,063 | 34,900 |
| 61230 | Water | 3,869 | 2,100 | - | 2,100 | 2,676 | 4,000 |
| 61240 | Postage | 446 | 900 | - | 900 | 386 | 500 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicle | - | - | - | - | - | 36,000 |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | - | - | - | - | 13,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 2,386 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 1,867 | 3,700 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 35,747 | 64,700 | - | 64,700 | 44,397 | 40,500 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 11,468 | 11,700 | - | 11,700 | 13,348 | 10,200 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities | 7,271 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 7,798 | 4,200 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 151,254 | 151,300 | - | 151,300 | 151,254 | 151,300 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 3,128 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 1,356 | 1,100 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 11,281 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 11,118 | 11,400 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 2,389 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 2,012 | 1,500 |
| 62415 | Security | 840 | 900 | - | 900 | 235 | 800 |
| 62620 | Conservation Expenses | 17,001 | 100 | - | 100 | 6,184 | 2,100 |
| 62625 | Emergency Response | 1,853 | 100 | - | 100 | 51 | 1,200 |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 6,295 | 100 | - | 100 | 6,520 | 2,500 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 1,476 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 997 | 7,300 |
| 62920 | Water Quality Monitoring | 3,564 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 3,103 | 2,900 |
| 62930 | Life Guard Services | 192,511 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 159,104 | 194,400 |

## Total Other Charges

Total Head 350

| $1,067,281$ | $1,204,600$ | - | $1,204,600$ | $1,029,355$ | $1,086,200$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1,976,448$ | $2,126,700$ | - | $2,126,700$ | $1,928,149$ | $1,995,400$ |

## HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | Post |  |
| 1 | Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer |  |
| 1 | Environmental Officer |  |
| 2 | Marine Biologist |  |
| 1 | Fisheries Officer |  |
| 2 | Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance) |  |
| 1 | Fisheries Assistant |  |
| 2 | Assistant Conservation Officer (Surveillance) |  |
| 2 | Environmental Education Officer |  |
| 1 | Geographical Information Systems Officer |  |
| 1 | Laboratory Technician |  |
| 1 | Laboratory Assistant |  |


| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Accounts Officer I/II (one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III upgraded) |
| 2 | Executive Officer |
| 1 | Marine Biologist Assistant |
| 1 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 1 | Conservation Assistant |
| 1 | Fisheries Extension Assistant |
| 1 | Beach Warden |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (24)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
6 Conservation/Fisheries Trainee
1 Fisheries Extension Assistant
1 Office Cleaner
15 Beach Warden

60515 Leave Relief \$8,000

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services
61310 Replacement of Vehicle.
61320 Purchase of photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and boats
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and hire of equipment for investigative field work.
61425 Maintenance of fishermen's landing sites.
61510 Covers cost of accommodation.
61520 Covers vehicle rental expenses.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security systems.
62620 Covers cost of general operating expenses associated with conservation activities.
62625 Covers cost of immediate response to disasters, includes accommodation
62740 To provide for Public Awareness Programme in matters relating to Conservation including activities for Environmental month.
62910 Training Fisherman in the vertical long line fishing method.
62920 Covers cost of water quality monitoring programme.
62930 Covers cost of providing emergency life support, rescue and injury prevention on beaches.

## HEAD 360 - LABOUR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 23 | 23 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 24 | 24 |

Labour Commissioner
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 68,587 | 70,130 | - | 76,550 | 76,062 | 77,525 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 669,187 | 613,870 | - | 669,457 | 726,026 | 738,675 |
| 2,187 | 19,700 | - | 19,700 | 2,284 | 19,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 739,961 | 703,700 | - | 765,707 | 804,373 | 835,900 |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
Total Other Charges

| 35,318 | 32,400 | - | 32,400 | 33,162 | 32,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 672 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 875 | 1,200 |
| 27,578 | 24,500 | - | 24,500 | 28,287 | 24,500 |
| 20,099 | 21,200 | - | 21,200 | 27,887 | 21,200 |
| 10,587 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,685 | 9,600 |
| 5,242 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,152 | 6,200 |
| 29,306 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 28,339 | 32,400 |
| 55 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 400 |
| 16,726 | 15,400 | - | 15,400 | 13,083 | 17,000 |
| 16,309 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 18,474 | 18,800 |
| 1,204 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 1,209 | 1,500 |
| 113 | 300 | - | 300 | 15 | 300 |
| 705 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 400 |
| 8,541 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 5,240 | 3,800 |
| 2,568 | 3,100 | - | 3,100 | 3,204 | 4,200 |
| 172,032 | 97,700 | - | 97,700 | 185,472 | 193,500 |
| 11,340 | 12,600 | - | 12,600 | 12,204 | 11,400 |
| 680 | 4,200 | - | 4,200 | 700 | 3,600 |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 359,075 | 277,300 | - | 277,300 | 373,988 | 382,400 |

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 81,000 |
|  | - | - | - | - | 116,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,099,036$ | 981,000 |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 360 - LABOUR

Accounting Officer: Labour Commissioner

## NOTES

```
6 0 1 0 0 ~ E s t a b l i s h e d ~ E m p l o y e e s
6 0 3 0 0 ~ A u t h o r i z e d ~ S t a f f ~
    No. Post
        Deputy Labour Commissioner
        Senior Labour Officer
        Employment Services Manager
        Senior Labour Inspector
        Labour Officer
        Labour Inspector
        Labour Dispute Officer
        Accounts Supervisor
        Administrative Officer
        Clerical Officer I/II/III
        Clerical Trainee
        Clerical Officer/Messenger
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $19,700.
6 0 5 1 0 \text { Non Established Employees (2)}
        Authorized Staff
        No. Post
        2 Office Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers cost of printing and stationery, includes printing of work permit id cards.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase and installation of fire and security systems and small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers cost of accommodations.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fee for fire/security systems.
65300 Purchase of a vehicle for the department.
65400 To reconfigure two floors at the Ashley Ritter Building to accommodate the Labour Department.
```

HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 10 |
| 60300 | 10 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |

Chief Registrar of Lands
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 68,909 | 80,450 | - | 80,450 | 81,669 | 83,375 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 201,345 | 251,050 | - | 251,050 | 191,418 | 263,225 |
| 25,091 | 27,000 | - | 27,000 | 27,732 | 27,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 295,345 | 358,500 | - | 358,500 | 300,819 | 373,600 |

## Other Charges

Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security | 7,647 | 9,700 | - | 9,700 | 7,622 | 8,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 7,085 | 7,800 | - | 7,800 | 9,880 | 10,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 3,259 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,011 | 3,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 15,621 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 7,378 | 7,300 |
| 61120 | Book and Subscriptions | - | - | - | - | - | 6,700 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 7,041 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 6,272 | 9,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 378 | 500 | - | 500 | 196 | 500 |
| 61240 | Postage | 31 | 300 | - | 300 | 4 | 300 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicle | - | - | - | - | - | 22,700 |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | - |  | - | - | 20,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 397 | 500 | - | 500 | 649 | 400 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 421 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 1,094 | 4,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 2,790 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 3,206 | 2,300 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 5,066 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 3,453 | 6,900 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 370

| 49,736 | 56,300 | - | 56,300 | 40,765 | 101,800 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 345,081 | 414,800 | - | 414,800 | 341,584 | 475,400 |

## HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY

Accounting Officer: Chief Registrar of Lands

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Registrar of Lands
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
(one post of Executive Officer upgraded)
Executive Officer
2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Bailiff

60400 Registrar of Lands' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Registrar of Lands' Lawyer's Allowance \$12,000. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,760.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of vehicle.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 380 - SURVEY


Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 18 |
| 60300 | 17 | 18 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 18 |
|  |  |  |

Chief Surveyor
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 65,316 | 66,899 | - | 66,899 | 67,822 | 69,274 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 488,741 | 467,201 | - | 467,201 | 519,526 | 521,726 |
| 425 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 554,482 | 540,100 | - | 540,100 | 587,349 | 597,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Survey Expenses
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

Total Head 380

| 189,070 | 207,000 | - | 207,000 | 178,383 | 200,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| 27,366 | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 28,243 | 28,000 |
| 18,263 | 18,700 | - | 18,700 | 25,890 | 18,700 |
| 8,633 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 7,577 | 16,000 |
| 4,048 | 4,300 | - | 4,300 | 3,715 | 3,500 |
| 4,694 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 2,140 | 3,100 |
| - | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 8,440 | 18,400 |
| 18,634 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 17,288 | 9,100 |
| 21,222 | 26,600 | - | 26,600 | 24,618 | 27,000 |
| 2,608 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,107 | 3,800 |
| 123 | 400 | - | 400 | 91 | 400 |
| 6,880 | 900 | - | 900 | 7,175 | 15,300 |
| 11,479 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 10,157 | 10,800 |
| 6,548 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 12,464 | 10,800 |
| 75,324 | 75,400 | - | 75,400 | 75,324 | 75,400 |
| 11,691 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 10,551 | 14,600 |
| 1,707 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 480 | 2,300 |
| 3,631 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 9,210 | 5,500 |
| - | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,100 |
| 411,921 | 462,900 | - | 462,900 | 423,855 | 468,800 |
| - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| 966,403 | 1,103,000 | - | 1,103,000 | 1,011,204 | 1,165,800 |

## HEAD 380 - SURVEY

Accounting Officer: The Chief Surveyor

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Deputy Chief Surveyor
Authorized Staff
No. Post

Senior Surveyor
1

Surveyor I/II
1

Assistant Surveyor
CAD Specialist
1 CAD Technician
Cadastral Information Manager
CAD Trainee
Senior Executive Officer
Trainee Surveyor
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (12)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Field Supervisor
3 Field Assistant
7 Chainman I/II
1 Office Cleaner
*One post of Chainman I/II upgraded and transferred to Established.
60515 Leave Relief \$3,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental of offices for the Survey Department.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Miscellaneous items, materials and tools.
62910 To facilitate training of Survey employees.
65300 Purchase of three (3) vehicles.

## MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE AND DEPARTMENTS

## HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 11010 | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 56,155 | 60,000 |
| 60200 | 111 Permanent Secretary | 81,853 | 85,300 | - | 85,300 | 80,462 | 91,348 |
| 60300 | 2626 Staff | 958,287 | 1,022,700 | - | 1,022,700 | 1,021,887 | 1,184,552 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 27,813 | 32,400 | - | 32,400 | 21,237 | 32,400 |
|  | $28 \quad 28$ Total Personal Emoluments | 1,127,953 | 1,200,400 | - | 1,200,400 | 1,179,741 | 1,368,300 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 33,040 | 28,700 | - | 28,700 | 32,419 | 33,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 19,991 | 17,700 | - | 17,700 | 27,729 | 35,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 12,635 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 15,782 | 16,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 38,290 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 42,356 | 16,200 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 2,988 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 4,279 | 3,300 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 67 | 200 | - | 200 | 61 | 200 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 31,548 | 18,400 | - | 18,400 | 36,760 | 19,000 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 3,635 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 2,178 | 4,800 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,583 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 2,416 | 3,300 |
| 61240 | Postage | 1,273 | 900 | - | 900 | 859 | 1,000 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 875 | 900 | - | 900 | 869 | 1,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 11,144 | 6,200 | - | 6,200 | 12,065 | 9,800 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 8,195 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 8,052 | 8,000 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities Rental Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 168,300 |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 253,616 | 251,700 | - | 251,700 | 244,729 | 254,100 |
| 61530 | Land Rent-Lease | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 21,163 | 42,900 | - | 42,900 | 35,138 | 56,700 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 24,171 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 25,379 | 20,300 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62342 | Youth Development Programmes | 917,774 | 947,600 | - | 947,600 | 1,109,707 | 500,000 |
| 62350 | BVI UNESCO | 23,111 | 32,000 | - | 32,000 | 24,109 | 40,500 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 188,791 | 247,500 | - | 247,500 | 247,515 | 256,600 |
| 62410 | Scholarships and Assistance Grants | 866,937 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 753,584 | 500,000 |
| 62412 | Grant to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Centre | 71,000 | 87,400 | - | 87,400 | 87,400 | 87,400 |
| 62420 | Further Education Programmes | 422,260 | 446,500 | - | 446,500 | 448,916 | 361,700 |
| 62425 | Graduate Scholarship Programme | 250,604 | 257,200 | - | 257,200 | 235,610 | 257,700 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 30,105 | 27,100 | - | 27,100 | 18,810 | 22,000 |
| 62700 | Consultancy Expenses | 980,490 | 992,700 | - | 992,700 | 784,724 | 364,500 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 162,720 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 21,765 | 97,200 |
| 62910 | Scholarships Abroad | 3,609,127 | 3,515,000 | - | 3,515,000 | 4,376,052 | 3,102,300 |
| 62920 | Curriculum Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 36,200 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 7,987,133 | 7,646,000 | - | 7,646,000 | 8,599,263 | 6,336,600 |
|  | Total Head 390 | 9,115,086 | 8,846,400 | - | 8,846,400 | 9,779,003 | 7,704,900 |

## HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary


60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$9,072. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$. Deputy Secretary's Allowance $\$ 3,240$. Curriculum Development Coordinator's Allowance $\$ 5,184$.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers the cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61425 Provision includes the general maintenance and upkeep of AO Shirley Race Track and Band Stands. Maintenance of Ellis Thomas Downs transferred from Head C5229to Head 390.
61510 Covers cost of accommodations for local museum, Sports Division, UNESCO and Curriculum Development Project.
61530 Lease of land at the Race Track transferred to Head 390.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers.
62100 Covers cost of passage and general costs arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry.
62342 Sports, education, youth, prison, ecclesiastical and cultural initiatives to be approved by the Minister for Education and Culture. Provision includes $\$ 250,000$ for the VI Neighbourhood Partnership Program.
62350 Establishment of a National Commission for UNESCO in the BVI. Includes wages of a Cleaner.
62400 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization \$2,000 Caribbean Examinations Council \$12,000
University of the West Indies $\quad \$ 164,000$
Caribbean Energy Information Systems (CEIS) \$3,000

Council of Legal Education (Eugene Dupuch Law School) \$70,000
OECS (Sports Desk) \$2,500

World Antidoping Agency (WADA) \$3,100
62410 Miscellaneous grants to organizations and committees and scholarship grants.
62412 Miscellaneous Grant to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall.
62420 Covers scholarship expenses of students attending the H. L. Stoutt Community College and Technical Vocational Institute.
62425 Covers assistance to students in obtaining their Masters Degrees and PhD's. Includes online studies.
62700 Covers cost of expenses of consultancy for the National Curriculum Development Project. Also covers cost to cover in house education consultant, reading programme in primary schools, creating a website and other projects to be approved by the Minister of Education.
62750 Covers expenses of the Prison Visiting Committee, Education Advisory Committee, Teaching Service Commission and Scholarship Committee.
62910 Scholarship expenses of BVI students at Universities and Colleges overseas and other accredited distance education programmes. Previous appropriations including supplementary provision under this Subhead have been:-
1996 \$120,000 1997 \$1,558,000 1998 \$1,430,000 1999 \$1,560,100 2000 \$1,537,000 2001 \$1,976,000 2002 \$3,013,000 2003 \$2,500,000 2004 \$2,475,000 2005 \$2,707,500 2006 \$2,950,500 2007 \$3,400,000 2008 \$3,400,000 $2009 \quad \$ 4,000,000$ 2010 \$3,700,000 2011 \$3,515,000
62920 To cover the cost of the National Curriculum Development Programme.

HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | ActualExpenditure2010$\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Revised } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | EstimatedExpenditure2011$\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments
$60100 \frac{\text { Establishment }}{2011 \quad \mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$

|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 9 | 9 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 10 |

Director of Youth Affairs
and Sports
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| - | 51,069 | - | 51,069 | - | 62,942 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 359,540 | 357,531 | - | 357,531 | 363,558 | 371,558 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,680 | 5,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 359,540 | 413,600 | - | 413,600 | 365,238 | 439,500 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel Departmental Expenses Specified
62342 Youth Development Programmes
62345 Sports Services
Total Other Charges

Total Head 395

| 10,560 | 12,400 | - | 12,400 | 12,317 | 12,400 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 18,174 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 15,045 | 25,000 |
| 7,555 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 10,398 | 15,000 |
| 21,039 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 19,424 | 23,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11,219 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 50,945 | 3,000 |
| 2,623 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 2,546 | 2,200 |
| - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14,815 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 9,964 | 14,300 |
| 31,491 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 24,986 | 32,700 |
| 712 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 246 | 1,200 |
| 145 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 288 | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,244 | 4,200 | - | 4,200 | 1,802 | 3,400 |
| 2,607 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 1,932 | 4,200 |
| 2,197 | 4,300 |  | 4,300 | 3,189 | 3,500 |
|  | 10,900 |  |  |  |  |
| 8,863 | 451,200 | - | 451,200 | 347,782 | 365,500 |
|  | 361,000 | - | 361,000 | 308,679 | 242,400 |
| 204,090 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 255,121 |  |  |  |  |  |


| 792,455 | 958,500 | - | 958,500 | 817,493 | 758,600 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1,151,995$ | $1,372,100$ | - | $1,372,100$ | $1,182,730$ | $1,198,100$ |

## HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS

Accounting Officer: Director of Youth Affairs and Sports

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Assistant Director of Youth Affairs
Assistant Director of Sports
Programme Officer
Sports Officer I/II
Youth Officer I/II
Senior Administrative Officer
Accounts Officer I/II
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62342 Covers cost of youth development initiatives within the Territory. Requires prior approval/advice by the Minister for Education and Culture.
62345 Includes the cost of sports equipment and sports programmes. Includes After School Sports Programme, Sports Consultancy, BVI Youth Games etc. Requires the prior approval of the Minister for Education and Culture.

## HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1 \quad$ Chief Education Officer | 66,800 | 66,800 | - | 66,800 | 66,800 | 65,825 |
| 60300 | $35 \quad 37$ Staff | 1,344,137 | 1,331,100 | - | 1,331,100 | 1,345,368 | 1,370,175 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 25,209 | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 17,132 | 20,000 |
|  | $36 \quad 38$ Total Personal Emoluments | 1,436,146 | 1,425,900 | - | 1,425,900 | 1,429,300 | 1,456,000 |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 111,727 | 115,300 | - | 115,300 | 101,957 | 115,300 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 6,549 | 50,400 | - | 50,400 | - | 20,000 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff | 476,379 | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 355,227 | 400,000 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 67,810 | 85,000 | - | 85,000 | 63,682 | 68,300 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 51,815 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 56,288 | 74,900 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 34,295 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 31,645 | 45,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 28,323 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,875 | 8,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 8,399 | 12,600 | - | 12,600 | 5,385 | 10,800 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 1,929 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 596 | 5,500 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 32,800 | 33,300 | - | 33,300 | 29,271 | 33,400 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 23,595 | 31,500 | - | 31,500 | 17,524 | 34,900 |
| 61230 | Water | 6,769 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 2,152 | 2,900 |
| 61240 | Postage | 38 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 312 | 1,600 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 250 | 900 | - | 900 | 839 | 800 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 11,033 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | - | 11,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 23,216 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 23,015 | 20,300 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 12,666 | 9,100 | - | 9,100 | 7,102 | 15,800 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 773,014 | 636,600 | - | 636,600 | 804,447 | 800,000 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 61,056 | 58,000 | - | 58,000 | 61,056 | 132,000 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 2,806 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 3,134 | 5,600 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 27,876 | 24,400 | - | 24,400 | 27,991 | 24,300 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | 5,025 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,515 | 7,200 |
| 62410 | Assistance Grants | - | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 1,446 | - |
| 62415 | Security | - | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | - | 4,300 |
| 62420 | Further Education Programme | - | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | - | - |
| 62430 | Grants to Schools and Organizations | 51,200 | 118,100 | - | 118,100 | 41,200 | 82,000 |
| 62440 | Examination Expenses | 64,242 | 65,900 | - | 65,900 | 50,690 | 75,000 |
| 62610 | Local History Programme | 240 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 945 | 1,000 |
| 62615 | Alternative Certificate Programme | 166,743 | 247,000 | - | 247,000 | 166,767 | 100,000 |
| 62620 | Commonwealth Day Expenses | 12,000 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 10,800 | 9,300 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 89,353 | 180,500 | - | 180,500 | 47,625 | 178,900 |
| 62980 | Teachers' Training Programme | 107,306 | 180,500 | - | 180,500 | 133,743 | 150,400 |
| 62990 | Reading and Literacy Programme | 231,617 | 237,500 | - | 237,500 | 111,860 | 55,800 |
| 62995 | Special Education Programme | - | - | - | - | - | 203,100 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 2,490,071 | 3,035,900 | - | 3,035,900 | 2,173,089 | 2,698,800 |
|  | Total Head 400 | 3,926,217 | 4,461,800 | - | 4,461,800 | 3,602,389 | 4,154,800 |

## HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Deputy Chief Education Officer
Education Officer I/II
Educational Psychologist
Maintenance Inspector
School Maintenance Officer
Human Resources Manager
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Administrative Officer
Truancy Officer
Senior Accounts Officer

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 3 | Administrative Officer (one post of Senior Accounts Officer renamed) |
| 1 | Accounts Supervisor II |
| 1 | Senior Executive Officer |
| 2 | Accounts Officer I/II |
| 5 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 1 | Messenger/Driver |
| 1 | Machine Technician/Stores Clerk |
| 1 | Learning Support Assistant |
| 2 | Maintenance Worker |
|  | (two posts transferred from Wages) |

Administrative Officer
(one post of Senior Accounts Officer renamed)
Accounts Supervisor II
Senior Executive Office
Clerical Officer I/H/II
Messenger/Driver
Machine Technician/Stores Clerk
Learning Support Assistant
(two posts transferred from Wages)

60400 Chief Education Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$27,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (4)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
4 Maintenance Worker
(Maintenance Crew renamed)
*Two posts of Maintenance Worker transferred to Established.
60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$20,000.
60520 Salary for Teachers on study leave (HLSCC and Overseas).
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, including books for Reading Programme (\$5,700).
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Replacement of school furniture for students and staff.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61420 Maintenance of school buildings. Provision includes protective clothing. Wages component shown under Subhead 60510.
61510 Rental of office space for the Education Department Student Services Center.
61520 Covers cost of rental vehicles.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of selection, recruitment and hiring of teachers.
62410 Assistance to students undergoing medical evaluations.
62420 Expenses of adult education programme. Expenditure to be partially offset by tuition fees.
62430 Special governmental assistance to non public (private) schools. Requires prior approval by the Minister for Education and Culture.
62440 Provision for payment of invigilator during examinations. Also includes expenses associated with writing and marking exams.
62610 Provision covers resource materials for the teaching of local history at the secondary schools.
62615 Covers cost of providing a system of certification for persons 17 years and over not currently in a secondary school.
62620 Grant given to schools for Commonwealth Day activities.
62910 In-service teacher training.
62980 To provide professional training for secondary school teachers and induction training for new teachers to the teaching service.
62990 To cover the cost of National Literacy Intervention Programme. Including consultancy in different education initiatives to be approved by the Minister.
62995 To cover cost of Student Services, special education initiatives and assistance to students undergoing medical evaluations.

HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 199200 Staff | 6,803,427 | 7,287,000 | - | 7,287,000 | 6,700,525 | 7,198,200 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 25,875 | 110,000 | - | 110,000 | 16,230 | 60,000 |
|  | 199200 Total Personal Emoluments | 6,829,302 | 7,397,000 | - | 7,397,000 | 6,716,755 | 7,258,200 |
| Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 455,749 | 451,900 | - | 451,900 | 454,427 | 464,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 7,220 | 9,700 | - | 9,700 | 11,052 | 9,700 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits | 484,706 | 525,000 | - | 525,000 | 451,264 | 525,000 |
| 60610 | Social Security | 273,324 | 265,000 | - | 265,000 | 271,087 | 244,800 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 153,346 | 159,500 | - | 159,500 | 217,028 | 247,100 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 113,451 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 98,057 | 150,000 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 1,299 | 11,300 | - | 11,300 | 6,000 | 9,700 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 2,100 | 18,400 | - | 18,400 | - | 15,000 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 41,109 | 50,700 | - | 50,700 | 36,604 | 50,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 226,576 | 178,900 | - | 178,900 | 216,680 | 200,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 33,973 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 30,761 | 44,200 |
| 61240 | Postage | 104 | 900 | - | 900 | 618 | 800 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 29,569 | 22,800 | - | 22,800 | 41,432 | 19,500 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 33,756 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 43,712 | 33,200 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61520 | School Transportation | 7,145 | 18,400 | - | 18,400 | 5,274 | 15,800 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | - | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | - | 1,500 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 94,723 | 105,300 | - | 105,300 | 81,737 | 69,100 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62400 | Summer Programmes | 56,320 | 2,600 | - | 2,600 | - | 2,200 |
| 62420 | Inter-School Activities | 24,470 | 46,100 | - | 46,100 | 17,852 | 39,300 |
| 62430 | Early Childhood Development | 12,733 | 30,700 | - | 30,700 | 18,837 | 26,200 |
| 62440 | School Supplies | 155,587 | 184,300 | - | 184,300 | 171,148 | 157,200 |
| 62450 | Foreign Language Programme | 2,556 | 17,500 | - | 17,500 | - | 12,200 |
| 62460 | Eslyn Henley Richez Learning Centre | - | - | - | - | - | 84,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 2,209,816 | 2,326,800 | - | 2,326,800 | 2,173,570 | 2,422,100 |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of a Vehicle

Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 410

| - | - | - | - | - | 84,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | - | - | - | - | - |
| $9,039,118$ | $9,723,800$ | - | $9,723,800$ | $8,890,325$ | $9,764,300$ |

## HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees



| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 3 | Special Education Teacher |
| 12 | Teacher Grade III |
| 58 | Teacher Grade II |
| 7 | Teacher Grade I |
| 1 | Executive Officer (new post) |
| 1 | Cleaner |

60400 Principals' Allowance \$21,696; Leave Relief \$38,304.
60510 Non Established Employees (25)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Supervisor - Custodial Worker
23 Janitor (full-time)
1 Clerical Officer
60515 Leave Relief \$9,700.

60520 Includes salaries for fifteen (15) temporary Teachers (\$197,400) and two (2) Foreign Language Teachers.

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 15 | Teacher Trainee |
| 2 | Foreign Language Teacher |
| 5 | Data Entry Clerk |

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of school reports and graduation programmes, etc. for (16) schools.
61120 Covers cost of text books for students.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Replacement of school furniture for the primary schools.
61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
61520 Transporting primary school students on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment including photocopiers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Covers cost of summer programme activities including transportation cost.
62420 Covers expenses related to sports and interschool activities within the territory. Also covers science fair, education week and any other interschool activities.
62430 Special equipment, instructional material and specialist consultation for Early Childhood Development.
62440 Purchase of school supplies and equipment.
62450 Covers the cost of developing foreign language in the primary schools.
62460 Covers cost of equipment, school supplies, textbooks and other operating expenses.
65300 Purchase of a special needs vehicle for the Eslyn Henly Richez Learning Centre.

HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 2$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

| $2011 \quad 2012$ |  |  | Staff | 212,111 | 236,818 | - | 236,818 | 220,462 | 241,918 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 5 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 569 | 4,982 | - | 4,982 | 1,100 | 4,982 |
|  | 5 | 5 | Total Personal Emoluments | 212,680 | 241,800 | - | 241,800 | 221,562 | 246,900 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expent |

100
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62414 Grant to Festival Committees
62450 Cultural Activities
Total Other Charges
Total Head 415

| 47,232 | 48,200 | - | 48,200 | 36,820 | 50,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 8,322 | 7,700 | - | 7,700 | 8,048 | 7,700 |
| 6,074 | 10,700 | - | 10,700 | 8,054 | 10,700 |
| 7,704 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,704 | 9,000 |
| 1,737 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 2,611 | 7,000 |
| 3,007 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 2,100 | 1,700 |
| - | 400 | - | 400 | 100 | 400 |
| 2,844 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 2,877 | 4,800 |
| 477 | 900 | - | 900 | 618 | 2,700 |
| - | 250 | - | 250 | 120 | 500 |
| 13 | 250 | - | 250 | - | 300 |
| 468 | 900 | - | 900 | 133 | 800 |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
| 4,378 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 3,888 | 6,100 |
| 600,000 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 1,050,000 | 567,100 |
| 143,150 | 154,300 | - | 154,300 | 153,866 | 141,800 |
| 825,406 | 852,500 | - | 852,500 | 1,276,938 | 812,400 |
| 1,038,086 | 1,094,300 | - | 1,094,300 | 1,498,500 | 1,059,300 |

## HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Director of Culture
Deputy Director of Culture
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III upgraded)

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,982.
60510 Non Established Employees (3)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner
2 Dance/Drama Instructor
60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60610 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62414 Grant to Festival Committees and Cultural Organizations including Road Town, The Valley, North Sound, East End/Long Look, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay and Jost Van Dyke on advice from the Minister for Education and Culture.
62450 Covers cost associated with cultural programmes, contribution to the BVI Heritage Dancers and participation in Carifesta. Provision also includes funds for local playwrights, actors, dancers and other cultural and performing art initiatives. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister for Education and Culture.

HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 57 | 57 | Staff | 2,244,217 | 2,358,100 | - | 2,358,100 | 2,240,651 | 2,457,100 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 54,669 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 58,258 | 40,000 |
|  | 57 | 57 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,298,886 | 2,398,100 | - | 2,398,100 | 2,298,909 | 2,497,100 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages $\begin{aligned} & 60515 \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fixtures
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61520 School Transportation
61530 Equipment Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62340 Sports and Inter-School Activities
62415 Security
62440 School Supplies
62920 BVI Vocational Technical School

Total Other Charges

Total Head 420

| 57,286 | 82,600 | - | 82,600 | 58,606 | 97,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| 77,537 | 80,400 | - | 80,400 | 79,581 | 86,600 |
| 43,380 | 49,900 | - | 49,900 | 58,518 | 107,400 |
| 41,903 | 67,700 | - | 67,700 | 34,785 | 75,000 |
| 3,148 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 2,050 | 9,800 |
| 2,608 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 5,911 | 14,600 |
| 36,718 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 17,045 | 40,500 |
| 7,429 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 7,335 | 9,500 |
| 60,260 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 47,338 | 40,500 |
| 799 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 150 | 4,300 |
| 221 | 900 | - | 900 | 43 | 900 |
| 2,975 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 3,516 | 6,200 |
| 33,147 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 33,162 | 30,800 |
| 580 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 25 | 3,900 |
| 18,708 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,213 | 15,400 |
| 30,690 | 39,700 | - | 39,700 | 31,965 | 33,900 |
| - | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | - | 3,100 |
| 19,293 | 19,900 | - | 19,900 | 17,370 | 17,100 |
| 12,133 | 22,500 | - | 22,500 | 11,806 | 20,000 |
| 73,230 | 80,800 | - | 80,800 | 76,348 | 68,900 |
| 28,612 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | 42,997 | 38,500 |
| 341,175 | 324,000 | - | 324,000 | 332,901 | 262,500 |
| 891,832 | 1,017,300 | - | 1,017,300 | 878,666 | 993,300 |
| 3,190,718 | 3,415,400 | - | 3,415,400 | 3,177,575 | 3,490,400 |

## HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES



HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 2012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} 2012$ Principal, Elmore Stoutt |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 High School | 62,150 | 63,733 | - | 63,733 | 62,810 | 70,857 |
| 60300 | 158158 Staff | 6,057,253 | 6,321,567 | - | 6,321,567 | 6,063,164 | 6,458,443 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 211,378 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 209,089 | 252,500 |
|  | 159159 Total Personal Emoluments | 6,330,781 | 6,585,300 | - | 6,585,300 | 6,335,063 | 6,781,800 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 312,541 | 268,000 | - | 268,000 | 324,657 | 282,700 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 683 | 15,500 | - | 15,500 | - | 10,500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 216,241 | 209,000 | - | 209,000 | 221,703 | 209,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 120,461 | 126,000 | - | 126,000 | 176,737 | 126,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 139,661 | 180,000 | - | 180,000 | 96,621 | 180,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 2,319 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 5,875 | 6,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 36,989 | 27,500 | - | 27,500 | 32,569 | 20,000 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 156,668 | 275,500 | - | 275,500 | 262,675 | 200,000 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 41,964 | 22,800 | - | 22,800 | 28,419 | 23,000 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 198,938 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 13,051 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 8,881 | 8,000 |
| 61240 | Postage | 91 | 900 | - | 900 | 334 | 1,000 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 7,547 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,562 | 10,000 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 49,804 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 46,295 | 40,000 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 7,831 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 6,734 | 10,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 89,082 | 52,200 | - | 52,200 | 75,702 | 50,000 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 226,793 | 152,000 | - | 152,000 | 172,779 | 122,000 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61520 | School Transportation | 369,990 | 351,500 | - | 351,500 | 322,570 | 285,000 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 3,150 | 3,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 4,872 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 10,129 | 6,000 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62340 | Sports and Inter-School Activities | 48,785 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 53,269 | 40,000 |
| 62415 | Security | 351,192 | 348,000 | - | 348,000 | 353,760 | 280,000 |
| 62440 | School Supplies | 99,656 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 116,413 | 81,000 |
| 62450 | Educational Initiatives | 49,865 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 16,510 | 40,500 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 425

| $2,545,024$ | $2,503,100$ | - | $2,503,100$ | $2,545,344$ | $2,233,700$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $8,875,805$ | $9,088,400$ | - | $9,088,400$ | $8,880,407$ | $9,015,500$ |

## HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)

Accounting Officer: Principal, Elmore Stoutt High School

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

Authorized Staff

| No. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
|  | 2 |  |
|  | Post |  |
|  |  | Clerical Trainee |
|  |  | Teacher Grade IV |
| 11 | Teacher Grade III |  |
|  | 1 | Teacher Grade II |
| 1 | Plumber |  |
| 1 | Janitor |  |
|  | 2 | Janitor/Messenger |
|  | Cleaner |  |

60400 Principal's Allowance \$1,356; Deputy Principal's Allowance $\$ 1,100$; Assistant Principals' Allowance $\$ 2,700$; Head of Departments' Allowance \$18,863; Year Heads' Allowance \$4,860; Principals' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Leave Relief \$220,381.

60510 Non Established Employees (14)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post | No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |  |
| 1 | Laboratory Assistant |  | 8 | Cleaner |
| 2 | Store Clerk |  | 1 | Senior Tradesman |
| 1 | Custodial Supervisor |  | 1 | Carpenter/Mason |

60515 Leave Relief \$10,500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Purchase of text books for sale and for the school library. Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Musical instruments and purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Covers cost of replacing and purchasing furniture.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of school equipment.
61420 Maintenance of school buildings.
61520 Covers cost of transporting students. Includes transportation for Jost Van Dyke students.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62340 Covers expenses of participation in sporting events and other school activities.
62415 Security/Block Warden services at the Elmore Stoutt High School.
62440 Purchase of school supplies.
62450 Elmore Stoutt High School Band Annual Exhibition Tour and other sporting and educational activities.

## HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 18 | 23 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Chief Librarian
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 67,875 | 71,733 | - | 71,733 | 70,756 | 72,198 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 490,416 | 505,667 | - | 505,667 | 474,192 | 601,102 |
| 4,920 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,115 | 7,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 563,211 | 584,400 | - | 584,400 | 550,063 | 680,300 |

Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages

| 135,712 | 185,500 | - | 185,500 | 142,671 | 77,400 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 288 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | - | 2,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26,364 | 27,500 | - | 27,500 | 25,368 | 27,500 |
| 19,702 | 20,500 | - | 20,500 | 25,647 | 20,500 |
| 10,240 | 11,600 | - | 11,600 | 9,638 | 11,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14,390 | 13,700 | - | 13,700 | 18,034 | 11,100 |
| 4,588 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 5,546 | 4,400 |
| 101,185 | 113,200 | - | 113,200 | 89,952 | 91,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24,444 | 21,000 | - | 21,000 | 12,721 | 20,000 |
| 65,644 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 64,599 | 48,500 |
| 5,874 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 2,776 | 10,000 |
| 472 | 500 | - | 500 | 421 | 500 |
|  |  |  | - | 6,700 | 4,197 |
| 5,150 | 6,700 | - | 5,300 | 5,567 | 5,500 |
| 5,956 | 14,700 | - | 14,700 | 17,150 | 11,900 |
| 23,259 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 270,100 | - | 270,100 | 298,760 | 282,400 |
| 270,060 | 11,800 |  | - | 11,800 | 8,291 |
| 10,192 | 19,100 | - | 19,100 | 16,116 | 15,500 |
|  | 32,600 | - | 32,600 | 38,095 | 21,500 |
| 18,180 | 15,700 | - | 15,700 | 15,654 | 11,800 |
| 34,293 | 12,200 | 12,200 | 2,422 | 12,400 |  |
| 17,805 |  | - |  |  |  |
| 12,548 |  |  |  |  |  |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 430

| 806,346 | 852,000 | - | 852,000 | 803,625 | 700,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,369,557$ | $1,436,400$ | - | $1,436,400$ | $1,353,688$ | $1,380,800$ |

## HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES

Accounting Officer: The Chief Librarian

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Librarian
Systems Librarian
Senior Library Assistant
1 Senior Accounts Officer
(Accounts Officer I/II upgraded)
1 Senior Executive Officer
(Executive Officer upgraded)
9 Library Assistant I/II
(three post of Library Assistants transferred from Wages)
1 Messenger/Attendant (one post of Drive/Attendant/Messenger transferred from Wages)
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Library Trainee (part-time)
(transferred from Wages)

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$7,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (8)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 7 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Book Repairman |

*Three posts of Library Assistant, one post of Driver/Attendant/Messenger and one post of Library Trainee transferred to Established.

60515 Leave Relief \$2,400

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers cost of books, periodicals and newspapers and includes purchase of new books to upgrade the inventory at headquarters and branches.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental of Headquarters, Virgin Gorda, East End and Anegada Branches.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance for security system and security guard services.
62425 Covers cost of programmes e.g. senior citizens, students, workshops for public or staff, activities during Library Week, publication of books and other materials, refreshments for programmes, author fees, materials to support activities, advertising programmes on the radio or tv, afterschool programmes and other outreach programmes.
62600 Covers cost of non-book materials, microfiche, microfilm, video, cassettes, film strips, records, all multimedia items such as dvds, cd-roms, special items such as audio books, listening centres, headphones and audio visual equipment which relate to processing these items.
62610 Covers the cost of maintenance for the library's website, equipment purchase of special library software, the cost of domain fees, equipment for automation systems, ad local and overseas training.

## HEAD 435 - PRISON

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 83 | 83 |
| 60400 |  |  |

Superintendent of Prison
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 62,459 | 62,688 | - | 62,688 | - | 72,198 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,738,527$ | $1,811,112$ | - | $1,811,112$ | $1,730,764$ | $1,843,302$ |
| 16,826 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 1,887 | 25,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,817,812$ | $1,898,800$ | - | $1,898,800$ | $1,732,652$ | $1,940,500$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses

## Utilities

61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61520 Vehicle Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62430 Prisoners' Welfare
62620 Prison Operating and Maintenance Costs
62670 Dietary Services
62675 Prison Farm
62910 Training Expenses
62920 Rehabilitation Program

Total Other Charges
Total Head 435

| $1,291,287$ | $1,340,600$ | - | $1,325,600$ | $1,302,015$ | $1,429,900$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $3,109,099$ | $3,239,400$ | - | $3,224,400$ | $3,034,667$ | $3,370,400$ |

## HEAD 435 - PRISON

Accounting Officer: The Superintendent of Prison

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Superintendent of Prison
Teacher Grade III
Assistant Superintendent of Prison
Rehabilitation Officer
Matron
Principal Officer
Prison Counselor
64 Prison Officer I/II
2 Registered Nurse
1 Accounts Officer I/II
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Chaplain
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$25,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (19)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 11 | Prison Officer I | 6 | Maintenance Officer |
| 1 | Laundress | Cook |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61230 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment including radios for use by Prison Officers.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office and telecommunication equipment.
61520 Covers vehicle rent expenses.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniforms for prison officers.
62415 Maintenance of the security system. Includes purchase of security cameras.
62430 Covers prisoners' discharge, welfare grants and rehabilitation programmes. Includes purchase of material for prisoners' workshop. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and servicing of the sewerage waste treatment system.
62620 Covers a wide range of prison expenditure including clothing, equipment, sanitation and general maintenance of the prison. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and service of the sewerage water treatment system.
62670 Covers cost of all dietary needs, including food.
62675 Maintenance of the Prison Farm. Includes salary of 2 Assistant Farmers.
62910 Training for Prison staff.
62920 Covers cost of rehabilitation initiatives for prisoners. Requires prior approval/advice by the Minister for Education and Culture.

# MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DEPARTMENTS 

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2011 | 2012 | $\$$ |

## Personal Emoluments



## HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration
No. Post
Technical Unit
Deputy Secretary
1 Chief Medical Officer
Assistant Secretary
1

Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary
Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager
1
1

Finance and Planning Officer
Finance Officer
1

Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Information Officer II
Programme Supervisor
(Manager, BVI Services transferred from Head
500 Wages and upgraded)
1 Accounts Officer I/II
(Senior Accounts Officer renamed and regraded)
1 Senior Executive Officer
1 Records Officer
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III upgraded)
3 Clerical Officer I/II/III
Medical Officer of Health
Chief of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Services
Chief Nursing Officer
Coordinator of Health Promotion Services
National Aids Coordinator
Public Health Officer I/II
(one post of Assistant Coordinator/National Aids
Coordinator, Health Disaster Coordinator, Health
Surveillance Officer, Health Information Coordinator
and Health Education Officer I renamed and regraded)
$\begin{array}{ll}1 & \text { Senior Administrative Officer } \\ 1 & \text { Senior Executive Officer }\end{array}$
1 Public Health Communications Specialist
(Waste Education Officer transferred from Head 480
and renamed)

## Gender Affairs

Gender Affairs Coordinator
Administrative Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

## Environmental Health

Chief Environmental Health Officer
Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer

## Sandy Lane Centre

Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre
Residential Manager (Evenings)
Addiction Counselor I/II
(four new posts)
Assistant Addiction Counselor
Environmental Health Trainee
Executive Officer
(one post of Intake Officer/Manager
transferred from Wages and upgraded)

60400 Minister of Health and Social Development's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Chief Medical Officer Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$; Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$, Medical Officer of Health On Call Allowance \$5,400. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$39,216.

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. <br> Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |


|  | Other Personal Emoluments |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60510 | Wages |
| 60515 | Allowances |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff <br> Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br>  <br> 61100 |
| Operating Expenses |  |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structure and Facilities |
|  | Rental Expenses |
| 61510 | Office Rent |


| 377,265 | 340,400 | - | 340,400 | 288,506 | 214,300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,846 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 7,320 | 10,000 |
| 2,798 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 2,147 | 9,500 |
| 76,798 | 53,400 | - | 53,400 | 73,282 | 60,900 |
| 45,513 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 61,887 | 50,000 |
| 34,988 | 49,200 | - | 49,200 | 30,547 | 45,000 |
| 8,362 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,553 | 7,300 |
| 8,403 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 5,849 | 3,700 |
| 728 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 397 | 1,500 |
| 47,142 | 40,600 | - | 40,600 | 61,429 | 38,600 |
| 3,747 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 3,889 | 6,500 |
| 1,463 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 2,208 | 1,300 |
| 2,102 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 4,425 | 1,300 |
| 6,509 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 9,807 | 1,900 |
| 9,153 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 18,668 | 5,200 |
| 19,100 | 10,900 | - | 10,900 | 11,450 | 8,900 |
| 54,421 | 66,100 | - | 66,100 | 60,606 | 53,600 |
| 66,180 | 66,200 | - | 66,200 | 116,172 | 241,200 |
| 31,433 | 31,500 | - | 31,500 | 37,571 | 25,600 |
| 59,655 | 54,900 | - | 54,900 | 59,923 | 47,600 |
| 190 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 675 | 1,500 |
| 73,380 | 131,300 | - | 131,300 | 79,884 | 106,400 |
| 246,007 | 216,600 | - | 216,600 | 215,814 | 183,400 |
| 48,787 | 58,600 | - | 58,600 | 65,434 | 47,500 |
| 31,282 | 40,800 | - | 40,800 | 52,260 | 40,800 |
| 110,733 | 181,600 | - | 181,600 | 168,400 | 192,100 |
| 8,365 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 5,479 | 8,800 |
| 183,912 | 270,700 | - | 270,700 | 100,078 | 219,300 |
| 13,633 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 5,423 | 5,900 |
| 114,028 | 111,100 | - | 111,100 | 115,661 | 90,000 |
| 131,226 | 180,500 | - | 180,500 | 148,510 | 146,300 |
| 701 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 910 | 3,700 |
| 157,322 | 149,000 | - | 149,000 | 106,124 | 120,700 |
| 76,025 | 71,200 | - | 71,200 | 78,600 | 57,700 |
| 31,737 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 24,571 | 29,300 |
| 41,513 | 26,300 | - | 26,300 | 27,048 | 21,300 |
| - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 49,736 | 3,700 |
| 45,245 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | - | 38,500 |
| 60,523 | - | - | - | 175 | - |
| - | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 106,832 | 73,100 |
| 2,232,215 | 2,451,000 | - | 2,360,800 | 2,215,251 | 2,223,900 |


|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Total Other Charges |
| 65300 | Special Expenditure |
| 65800 | Consultancy |

Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 440

| - | - | - | - | 40,000 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 110,000 |


| - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (25)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 9 | Administration |
| 9 | Burial Ground Manager |
| 1 | Gardener |
| 1 | Messenger |
| 3 | Cleaner |


| Authorized Staff <br> No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ <br> 1 | Sandy Lane Centre <br> Assistant Addiction Counselor <br> 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
|  | Cook <br> (one post of Cleaner upgraded) |  |
| 5 | Environmental Health <br> 2 | Aedes Aegypti Inspector <br> Cleaners |

*One post of Intake Officer/Manager and one post of Clerical Officer upgraded and transferred to Established.

60515 Leave Relief \$10,000.
60520 Provision for short-term assignments.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services
61510 To cover rental expenses for Environmental Health, Department of Waste Management and Gender Affairs.
61425 Upkeep of public burial grounds including repairs of fence; and public beach facilities.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry including on disability policy.
62250 Includes rental cost, travel and other associated expenses to facilitate the Drug Council and Sandy Lane Centre.
62400 Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute \$708
Pan American Health Organization \$7,795
Caribbean Environmental Health Institute \$9,373
Caribbean Epidemiology Centre (CAREC) \$7,308
United Nations Fund for Population Activities \$505
Caribbean Health Research Council (CHRC) \$1,536
Caribbean Regional Drug Testing Laboratory $\quad \$ 1,013$
Caribbean Association of Medical Councils (CAMC) \$1,000
62410 Assistance to the following organizations:
BVI Nurses Association \$5,000

Council for Alcohol and Drug Abuse (CADA) \$6,000
BVI Red Cross \$30,000
BVI Diabetes Association \$35,000
Home Care Basics $\quad \$ 20,000$
HIV/AIDS Foundation (BVI) Ltd \$32,000
Keep the BVI Beautiful $\quad \$ 1,000$
Cancer Society $\quad \$ 20,000$
Girl Guides \$7,000
Boy Scouts \$7,000

Other Qualifying Groups \$14,000
62420 Public Education Programme including workshops, seminars, and public relation activities
62422 Covers cost of facilitating medical referrals overseas and includes \$50,000 for local referrals.
62510 Programme to assist widows, widowers and others in need of financial assistance. Programme to be administered by a special committee to be appointed by the Minister.
62520 Legal assistance for persons who need and qualify for legal assistance.
62600 Covers fees for the professional nursing body and the regional meetings of the Nursing Council.
62620 Rodent Control Services, Food Hygiene Programme, Water Quality Surveillance Programme and Aedes Aegypti Programme Include $\$ 57,000$ for the Environmental Health Programme and $\$ 50,000$ for the Port Health Programme.
62750 Covers cost of remuneration for BVI Health Services Authority Board members.
62910 Training for Geriatric Aides and Staff.
62967 Covers cost associated with the AIDS and Prevention Programme.
62969 Covers cost of transporting persons from the sister islands to Peebles Hospital.
62970 Covers cost of the monthly meetings of the Medical and Dental Council and the participation of the Council in Regional and International Medical Professions meetings.
63300 Covers cost of all Public Health Programmes including Health Promotion, Drugs and Pharmaceuticals, Epidemiology and Disease Prevention Programme, Health Disaster Management and Nutrition Programme.
65300 Purchase of a vehicle.

HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 19 | 21 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Manager
Staff
Allowances

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance

| 48,561 | 54,400 | - | 54,400 | 53,861 | 54,998 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 368,192 | 430,900 | - | 430,900 | 378,881 | 430,902 |
| 3,487 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 265 | 4,500 |

Total Personal Emoluments

| 420,240 | 489,800 | - | 489,800 | 433,006 | 490,400 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61420 Alterations and Maintenance
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Adina Donavan Home Operating Costs
62630 Nutrition Costs
62640 Recreation Activities/Programme
Total Other Charges
Total Head 450

| 462,674 | 397,500 | - | 397,500 | 473,255 | 397,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 33,682 | 31,000 | - | 31,000 | 34,048 | 31,000 |
| 22,775 | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 33,464 | 28,000 |
| 2,871 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,734 | 5,000 |
| 1,252 | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 997 | 1,000 |
| 3,303 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 3,939 | 3,500 |
| 39,883 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 28,301 | 36,200 |
| 9,233 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,532 | 9,000 |
| - | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| 5,712 | - | - | - | - | 5,200 |
| 6,697 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 5,005 | 4,400 |
| 8,867 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 8,785 | 7,300 |
| 1,159 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 2,218 | 1,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1,200 |
| 4,290 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,975 | 3,900 |
| 63,692 | 72,200 | - | 72,200 | 44,443 | 58,500 |
| 37,747 | 41,400 | - | 41,400 | 45,539 | 33,600 |
| 2,496 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 2,321 | 2,200 |
| 706,333 | 653,300 | - | 653,300 | 693,556 | 634,000 |
| 1,126,573 | 1,143,100 | - | 1,143,100 | 1,126,563 | 1,124,400 |

## HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

Accounting Officer: Manager, Adina Donovan Home

## NOTES

| 60100 | Established Employees |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | Authorized Staff | Authorized Staff |  |
|  | No. Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 Assistant Manager/Nurse | 2 | Assistant Nurse |
|  | 2 Registered Nurse | 1 | Housekeeper |
|  | (two new posts) | 11 | Geriatric Aide I/II |
|  | 1 Accounts Officer I/II | 1 | Laundress |
|  | 1 Clerical Officer I/II/III | 1 | Cook |
| 60400 | Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500. |  |  |
| 60510 | Non Established Employees (21) |  |  |
|  | Authorized Staff | $\underline{\text { Authorized Staff }}$ |  |
|  | No. Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 Part-time Cook | 1 | Maintenance Worker |
|  | 2 Assistant Cook | 2 | Cleaner |
|  | 9 Geriatric Aide I/II | 1 | Orderly |
|  | 1 Attendant | 2 | Laundress |
|  | 1 Senior Assistant Nurse | 1 | Driver/Messenger |

60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Covers cost of domestic and medical supplies, drugs, clothing and bedding.
62630 Covers cost of purchase of food for residents.
62640 Covers cost of outings, recreational and social activities for residents at the Adina Donovan's Home.

HEAD 480 - DEPARTMENT OF WASTE MANAGEMENT

| Sub <br> Head | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} 2 \underline{1012}$ Manager, Department of Waste |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1 \quad$ Management | 58,456 | 60,567 | - | 60,567 | 60,237 | 61,359 |
| 60300 | 2423 Staff | 466,755 | 601,633 | - | 601,633 | 457,991 | 555,941 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 12,181 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 114 | 15,000 |
|  | $25 \quad 24$ Total Personal Emoluments | 537,392 | 692,200 | - | 692,200 | 518,342 | 632,300 |
| Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 1,199,467 | 1,303,900 | - | 1,303,900 | 1,278,514 | 1,301,300 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 107,690 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 98,773 | 130,000 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 69,422 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 72,364 | 75,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 48,296 | 60,900 | - | 60,900 | 66,251 | 70,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 11,828 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 11,868 | 15,000 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 5,694 | 5,400 | - | 5,400 | 4,393 | 4,400 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 1,795 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 1,583 | 2,200 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 340 | 500 | - | 500 | 445 | 500 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 13,501 | 16,600 | - | 16,600 | 12,635 | 15,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 117,992 | 108,300 | - | 108,300 | 172,724 | 159,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 6,917 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,156 | 9,000 |
| 61240 | Postage | 2,370 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 3,855 | 2,300 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 11,279 | 26,100 | - | 26,100 | 25,895 | 21,200 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 95,050 | 81,200 | - | 81,200 | 104,413 | 65,800 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 1,267,271 | 1,400,000 | - | 1,400,000 | 1,645,053 | 1,400,000 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities | 22,470 | 21,400 | - | 21,400 | 21,755 | 17,400 |
| 61435 | Maintenance of Dump Sites | 462,662 | 428,000 | - | 428,000 | 463,737 | 346,700 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 49,160 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 44,780 | 36,500 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 8,899 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 9,437 | 6,500 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 15,674 | 19,900 | - | 19,900 | 19,716 | 16,200 |
| 62620 | Public Education Programmes | 6,656 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,939 | 5,900 |
| 62660 | Medical Expenses (DWM Employees) | 9,040 | 9,600 | - | 9,600 | 2,405 | 7,800 |
| 62670 | Beautification Programme | 67,952 | 67,600 | - | 67,600 | 61,420 | 54,800 |
| 62910 | Derelict Vehicles | 128,875 | 94,100 | - | 94,100 | 27,625 | 76,300 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 3,730,300 | 3,957,700 | - | 3,957,700 | 4,163,736 | 3,840,100 |
|  | Total Head 480 | 4,267,692 | 4,649,900 | - | 4,649,900 | 4,682,079 | 4,472,400 |

## HEAD 480 - DEPARTMENT OF WASTE MANAGEMENT

Accounting Officer: Manager, Department of Waste Management

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
No. Post
Assistant Manager, Department of Waste Management
1 Senior Plant Operator/Technician
Incinerator Plant Manager
2 Solid Waste Officer
Administrative Officer
Solid Waste Trainee
Senior Executive Officer
Plant Operator/Technician

Executive Officer
Accounts Officer
Assistant Programme Supervisor
Clerical Officer I/II/III

Programme Supervisor
Sanitation Officer

Litter Warden
Labourer
*One post of Waste Education Officer renamed and transferred to Head 440.

60400 Acting Allowance, Leave Relief and Overtime \$30,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (65)

Authorized Staff

| No. | Post |
| :---: | :--- |
| 38 | Sanitation Officer |
| 3 | Truck Driver |

Truck Driver
Recycling Officer
5 Labourer
6 Loader Operator
1 Messenger/Driver

Authorized Staff
No. Post

Assistant Programme Supervisor
Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor
Plant Maintenance Officer
Heavy Equipment Operator
Office Cleaner
Custodian

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$130,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Litter baskets and steel dumpers; procurement of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of track type loader, traxcavator and vehicles for Tortola and Virgin Gorda. Includes rental for overnight storage of garbage trucks.
61410 Contractual arrangements for garbage disposal on Tortola, Anegada, Virgin Gorda and Jost Van Dyke and purchase of supplies.
61425 Maintenance of garbage receptacles. Provision also includes beautification programmes.
61435 Maintenance of dump sites on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke. Includes maintenance cost of the Incinerator including purchase of propane gas, spare parts and lease of dumpsites on Jost Van Dyke and Pockwood Pond.
61520 Transporting derelict vehicles and rental of storage site.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Protective gear and clothing for officers engaged in hazardous areas.
62620 Public awareness programme including waste education, audio visual materials, pamphlets and signs at the primary and secondary schools, community and civic centres.
62660 Covers cost for annual medical examinations of officers who constantly are in contact with waste of a hazardous or infectious nature.
62670 Clean up of the Territory.
62910 Processing of derelict vehicles at the site in Sea Cow's Bay.

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | ApprovedEstimate2011$\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)\$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Revised } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Chief Social Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Officer | 71,909 | 74,791 | - | 74,791 | 74,359 | 75,656 |
| 60300 | 44 | 46 | Staff | 1,169,003 | 1,335,909 | - | 1,335,909 | 1,130,898 | 1,298,144 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 2,465 | 6,000 |
|  | 45 | 47 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,240,912 | 1,416,700 | - | 1,416,700 | 1,207,722 | 1,379,800 |

## HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Deputy Chief Social Development Officer
15 Social Worker I/II/III
(two posts of Community Development Assistant upgraded)
1 Senior Administrative Officer
(one post of Administrative Officer upgraded)
1 Administrative Officer (Accounts)
2 Executive Officer
(one post of Data Entry Clerk upgraded)
Senior Probation Officer
2 Probation Officer
Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home
Deputy Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home
Accounts officer II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee
Community Development Assistant
Driver/Messenger
1 Programme Director
(Manager, BVI Services upgraded)

## Authorized Staff

## No. Post

## Virgin Gorda

Social Welfare Worker
Social Worker I/II/III
Clerical Officer I
Community Development Assistant
Registered Nurse
(two posts of Maid upgraded and transferred from Wages)
Geriatric Aide I/II

## BVI Services

Clerical Officer I/II
Craft Instructor

## Senior Citizens Programme

Manager/Senior Citizen Programme
Cook
Assistant Cook
(one post of Maid renamed)

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages |  | W0515 |
| ---: | :--- |
| Allowances |  |
| Benefits |  |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
\$

| 60630 | Payroll Tax |
| ---: | :--- |
|  | Operating Expenses |

61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions

## Utilities

61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61420 Alterations Maintenance
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62410 Public Assistance Grants
62415 Security
62600 Senior Citizens' Programmes
62620 Children's Home
62630 Foster Care
62910 Community Development Activities
62965 Temporary Facility for the Disabled
62966 Job Placement Programme BVI Services
62968 Domestic Home Care
62970 Probation and Rehabilitation Services

Total Other Charges

Total Head 500

| 1,391,874 | 1,507,700 | - | 1,507,700 | 1,379,546 | 1,500,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11,373 | 11,000 | - | 11,000 | 12,965 | 11,000 |
| 96,087 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 94,124 | 100,000 |
| 70,167 | 94,000 | - | 94,000 | 96,126 | 96,000 |
| 22,935 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 22,226 | 35,000 |
| 57,758 | 15,800 | - | 15,800 | 12,464 | 13,500 |
| 7,424 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,782 | 8,300 |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 800 |
| 41,769 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 35,557 | 34,300 |
| 34,640 | 35,100 | - | 35,100 | 31,831 | 48,900 |
| 3,240 | 6,200 | - | 6,200 | 2,787 | 6,700 |
| 728 | 500 | - | 500 | 445 | 500 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 36,000 |
| 2,600 | 900 | - | 900 | 325 | 800 |
| 7,379 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 11,120 | 14,600 |
| 3,595 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 6,955 | 9,400 |
| 109,224 | 114,000 | - | 114,000 | 114,005 | 114,000 |
| 72,808 | 81,000 | - | 81,000 | 68,808 | 70,000 |
| 23,257 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 20,969 | 20,300 |
| 4,739 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 3,529 | 4,700 |
| 528,094 | 701,700 | - | 701,700 | 643,490 | 650,000 |
| 71,716 | 74,000 | - | 74,000 | 41,690 | 36,900 |
| 257,092 | 275,500 | - | 275,500 | 222,119 | 234,000 |
| 49,541 | 54,100 | - | 54,100 | 56,797 | 43,900 |
| 101,802 | 117,300 | - | 117,300 | 116,361 | 115,100 |
| 63,889 | 72,200 | - | 72,200 | 53,882 | 67,400 |
| 12,913 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 10,370 | 11,000 |
| 23,979 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 39,175 | 37,400 |
| 96,956 | 120,800 | - | 120,800 | 91,088 | 117,900 |
| 1,000 | 43,800 | - | 43,800 | 3,123 | 28,100 |
| 3,168,579 | 3,615,200 | - | 3,615,200 | 3,198,657 | 3,466,500 |
| 4,409,491 | 5,031,900 | - | 5,031,900 | 4,406,379 | 4,846,300 |

## HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (79)

Authorized Staff

No. $\quad$| Post |
| :--- |
| $\underline{\text { Administration }}$ |

Community Development Officer
Manager Community Centre
Home Supervisor
Infirmary Attendant/Almshouse
Craft Instructor
Office Cleaner
Handyman
Virgin Gorda
2 Geriatric Aide I/II
1 Handyman
(new post)
Driver/Messenger
Cleaner
Cook

## BVI Services

1 Product Assistant

Authorized Staff
No. Post
Senior Citizens Programme
Manager/Senior Citizen Programme
Cook
Maid

Children's Home
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Cook
Senior House Parent
House Parent
Assistant Cook
Maid
Cleaner

Domestic Home Care
Geriatric Aide I/II
Driver
*One post of Assistant Manager (Senior Citizen Programme) discontinued and one post of Supervisor, BVI Services renamed and transferred to Head 440 Ministry of Health and Social Development and two post of Maid renamed and transferred to Established.

60515 Leave Relief \$11,000.

60610 Government's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution toward employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of two vehicles.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61420 Covers the upkeep of all Community Centres, Alms House and the Virgin Gorda Elderly Home.
61510 Rental of offices for Social Development on Virgin Gorda, Probation Unit and Children's Home.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniform for the Domestic Home Care Workers.
62410 Includes public assistance programme and burial of indigents.
62415 Covers cost of security services for the Children's Home and Security and Fire Alarm System for the new building at John's Hole.
62600 Senior Citizen's Programmes in East End, Sea Cow's Bay, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay, Virgin Gorda, Road Town, Anegada, Long Trench and Virgin Gorda Elderly Residential Facility. Includes transportation to programmes and clinics.
62620 Covers cost of meals and operating expenses including telephone, electricity, water and transportation.
62630 Assistance to abused and abandoned children, including food and clothing (four hundred and fifty dollars (\$450) per month per child for regular care and five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550) per month per child for therapeutic care).
62910 Includes youth and pre-school programmes and rehabilitation expenses of juvenile delinquents.
62965 Operating costs of the facility.
62966 Programme to provide job opportunities for the physically and mentally challenged and drug rehabilitation patients.
62968 To provide home care services for the elderly and shut in. Provision covers operating expenses and monthly grants for payment of salaries to Geriatric Aides not assigned by Social Development.
62970 Provision of prevention, rehabilitation and remedial program to adults and youth offenders.

## MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS AND DEPARTMENTS

## HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $2011 \quad 2012$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 1 | Minister | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 51,155 | 60,000 |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1$ | Permanent Secretary | 112,807 | 94,976 | - | 94,976 | 138,008 | 94,976 |
| 60300 | 3233 | Staff | 1,147,304 | 1,161,624 |  | 1,161,624 | 1,150,903 | 1,161,524 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 26,491 | 49,400 | - | 49,400 | 32,156 | 49,400 |
|  | $34 \quad 35$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,346,602 | 1,366,000 | - | 1,366,000 | 1,372,222 | 1,365,900 |


|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 50,679 | 61,000 | - | 61,000 | 54,423 | 61,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 40,842 | 37,300 | - | 37,300 | 43,142 | 37,300 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 21,943 | 26,200 | - | 26,200 | 31,638 | 26,200 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 17,864 | 35,800 | - | 35,800 | 17,348 | 35,800 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 22,616 | 14,500 | - | 14,500 | 10,267 | 20,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 13,699 | 13,000 | - | 13,000 | 7,129 | 11,100 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 1,409 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 1,068 | 13,000 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 49,638 | 44,700 | - | 44,700 | 53,243 | 44,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 44,742 | 43,000 | - | 43,000 | 43,528 | 47,600 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,705 | 3,600 | - | 3,600 | 1,413 | 3,100 |
| 61240 | Postage | 5,798 | 10,600 | - | 10,600 | 6,299 | 9,100 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicle |  |  |  |  |  | 25,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 5,603 | 11,900 | - | 11,900 | 6,202 | 15,000 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 9,209 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 22,228 | 9,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 4,010 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,184 | 4,100 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures | 79,862 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 10,800 | 9,300 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 57,800 | 58,000 | - | 58,000 | 57,800 | 58,000 |
| 61540 | Land Rent-Lease | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 58,117 | 72,600 | - | 72,600 | 72,618 | 61,900 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 32,839 | 34,300 | - | 34,300 | 32,420 | 29,300 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | 175 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | - | 1,900 |
| 62200 | Specialist Expenses | 1,888 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | - | 3,900 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 657,690 | 702,400 | - | 702,400 | 20,193 | 702,400 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 32,667 | 55,300 | - | 55,300 | 11,993 | 48,200 |
| 62640 | Electrical Inspection Expenses | 12,255 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 7,052 | 6,900 |
| 62700 | Street Lighting | 1,473,403 | 902,500 | - | 902,500 | 841,733 | 950,000 |
| 62710 | Consultancy | 211,465 | 660,800 | - | 660,800 | 195,933 | 357,000 |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 23,583 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 36,280 | 28,500 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 10,623 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 36,915 | 105,200 |
| 62770 | Work Development Expense | 3,120 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 18,878 | 49,300 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 100,380 | 120,600 | - | 120,600 | 10,398 | 100,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 3,051,624 | 3,076,300 | - | 3,076,300 | 1,660,125 | 2,880,900 |

## Special Expenditure

65810 Apprenticeship Programme

| - | - | - | - | - | 133,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | - | - | - | - |
| $4,398,226$ | $4,442,300$ | - | $4,442,300$ | $3,032,347$ | $4,380,000$ |

## HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300

| Authorized Staff <br> No. |  |  | Post <br> 1 | Chief of Infrastructural Planning, Research and Development <br> (new post) |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Deputy Secretary |  |  |  |
| 1 | Assistant Secretary |  |  |  |
| 1 | Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary |  |  |  |
| 3 | Senior Administrative Officer |  |  |  |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |  |  |  |
| 1 | Way Leave Officer |  |  |  |
| 2 | Senior Executive Officer |  |  |  |
| 1 | Executive Officer |  |  |  |
| 2 | Clerical Officer I/II/II |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Records Management Unit <br> 2 |  |  |  |

2 Clerical Officer I/II/III

## Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Accounting Unit
Finance and Planning Officer
Finance Officer
Senior Accounts Officer

## Human Resources Unit

Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Human Resources Assistant

## Electrical Inspection Unit

Electrical Engineer
Electrical Inspector
Electrical Assistant

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretaries' Entertainment Allowance $\$ 6,480$; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 28,000$. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)

| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Electrical Assistant }}$ |
| 1 | Messenger |
| 1 | Cleaner (Electrical Inspection Unit) |

60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers electricity charges for Electrical Inspection Unit.
61230 Covers cost of drinking water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers rental for Electrical Inspection Unit.
61540 Covers rental of half an acre of land at Paraquita Bay occupied by Water and Sewerage's pipe line. Lease is for 99 years effective 1984.
61610 Travel related costs associated with attending seminars, workshops and other overseas meetings for the Minister and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry during the course of the year.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Basin Water Management Project
\$8,889
Caribbean Association of National Telecommunication Organizations \$13,500
Caribbean Telecommunication Union. \$36,000
Compensation Air Safety Support International (ASSI) \$644,000
62500 Covers entertainment expenses including employee recognition programme not to exceed $\$ 15,000$.
62620 Upkeep of the Central Administration Complex.
62640 Covers cost of incidental supplies for the operation of the Electrical Inspection Unit.
62700 Covers consumption charges.
62710 Covers consultancy services for the Ministry and its Department/Units.
62740 Covers advertising and promotional expenses.
62750 Covers cost of operation of the Taxi-cab Commission in accordance with the Road Traffic (Taxi-cab) Commission Regulations and stipend for the Building Authority Board.
62770 Covers the cost to acquire architecture and engineering services via the private sector.
62910 Covers training for the Ministry and its Departments.

HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure | Approved Estimate | Sched. of Add. Prov. | Revised Estimate | Estimated Expenditure | Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Facilities Manager | - | - | - | - | - | 56,315 |
| 60300 | 2120 | Staff | 439,926 | 578,800 | - | 578,800 | 441,014 | 483,685 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 6,194 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,027 | 10,000 |
|  | $21 \quad 21$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 446,120 | 588,800 | - | 588,800 | 446,040 | 550,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery

| 450,145 | 364,800 | - | 364,800 | 437,888 | 396,300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32,750 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 14,031 | 20,000 |
| 30,763 | 31,800 | - | 31,800 | 31,464 | 31,800 |
| 29,462 | 40,300 | - | 40,300 | 41,229 | 52,800 |
| 4,497 | 23,600 | - | 23,600 | 4,087 | 20,000 |
| 5,863 | 4,100 | - | 4,100 | 7,739 | 4,100 |
| 3,593 | 4,600 | - | 4,600 | 4,156 | 3,300 |
| 385 | 500 | - | 500 | 210 | 500 |
| 14,112 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 20,203 | 17,000 |
| 480,000 | 900,000 | - | 900,000 | 900,000 | 900,800 |
| 10,620 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,384 | 18,000 |
| 69 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 32,000 |
| 2,556 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,673 | 1,300 |
| 12,675 | 21,700 | - | 21,700 | 18,917 | 17,100 |
| 3,416 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 6,386 | 5,300 |
| 38,401 | 41,800 | - | 41,800 | 40,558 | 21,700 |
| 178,488 | 170,600 | - | 170,600 | 160,353 | 161,000 |
| 1,944 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 6,313 | 3,900 |
| 20,108 | 19,900 | - | 19,900 | 22,616 | 16,200 |
| 212,559 | 212,600 | - | 212,600 | 200,277 | 201,000 |
| 211,838 | 237,500 | - | 237,500 | 233,010 | 235,000 |
| 1,744,244 | 2,152,300 | - | 2,152,300 | 2,168,495 | 2,159,300 |
| 2,190,364 | 2,741,100 | - | 2,741,100 | 2,614,536 | 2,709,300 |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 520

## HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Accounting Officer: Facilities Manager

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Maintenance Supervisor
Administrative Officer
Electrical Assistant
Security Guard
Accounts Officer I/II
Cleaner
Electrician I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Plumber
Deputy Security Supervisor
Handyman
1 Custodial Supervisor

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief; \$10,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (32)
Authorized Staff

| No. | Post |
| ---: | :--- |
| 5 | Security Guard |
| 2 | Security Guard/Parking Attendant |
| 1 | Groundsman |


| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{3}$ |  | Post <br> 20 |
| 1 | Cleaner |  |
|  |  | Chargehand |

60515 Leave Relief and Over-time \$20,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers the cost of electricity.
61230 Covers the cost of water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of Vehicle for Facilities Department.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and standby generator.
61410 Maintenance of smoke detectors and office equipment.
61420 General upkeep of grounds and garden.
61430 General upkeep including annual contracts for the upkeep and maintenance of security systems, air conditioning, elevator, etc.
Central Air Conditioning Systems \$20,000
Split Units $\$ 18,400$
Elevator \$10,700
Carpet and tiles $\$ 73,000$
Pest Treatment of CAC \$6,500
Generator \$10,000
Garbage Removal- CAC $\$ 10,000$
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for Facilities Management Staff
62600 Insurance for Central Administration Complex.
62620 General upkeep including spare parts.

HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2012 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Personal Emoluments

$60100 \frac{\text { Establishment }}{2011 \quad \mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$

| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 12 | 12 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 13 |

Director of Civil Aviation
Staff
Allowances

| 62,256 | 64,417 | - | 64,417 | 64,129 | 65,282 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 36,302 | 35,883 | - | 35,883 | 39,800 | 45,118 |
| 6,840 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 6,982 | 10,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105,398 | 110,600 | - | 110,600 | 110,910 | 121,300 |

Other Charges

Benefits
60610 Social Secuity
60620 Health Insurance

| 2,786 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,962 | 3,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1,735 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 2,553 | 2,500 |
| 1,066 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 1,323 | 1,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 842 | 900 | - | 900 | 842 | 900 |
| - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
| 2,592 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 2,592 | 4,000 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 530

| 9,021 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 10,272 | 12,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 114,419 | 123,900 | - | 123,900 | 121,183 | 133,900 |

## HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION

Accounting Officer: The Director of Civil Aviation

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

Deputy Director of Civil Aviation
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Air Traffic Services Inspector
Aerodrome Inspector

Regulatory
No. Post
2 Security Inspector
1 Aviation Technical Staff Coordinator
1 Aviation Secretary
1 Web Administrator
1 Accounts Officer I/II

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,900.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61100 Covers cost of office supplies.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

## HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2011} \underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1$ | Chief Fire Officer | 69,172 | 71,333 | - | 71,333 | 53,101 | 72,198 |
| 60300 | $60 \quad 61$ | Staff | 1,674,477 | 1,740,467 | - | 1,740,467 | 1,694,295 | 1,807,702 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 65,462 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 56,548 | 50,000 |
|  | $61 \quad 62$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,809,111 | 1,861,800 | - | 1,861,800 | 1,803,944 | 1,929,900 |

Other Charges

|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 24,439 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 25,621 | 37,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 17,526 | 30,900 | - | 30,900 | 17,850 | 30,900 |
| 60540 | Allowances to Auxiliaries | 65,674 | 71,000 | - | 71,000 | 71,230 | 71,000 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 66,967 | 61,900 | - | 61,900 | 67,555 | 70,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 97,388 | 48,100 | - | 48,100 | 134,040 | 140,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 28,940 | 76,300 | - | 76,300 | 26,012 | 30,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 7,102 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 6,464 | 6,200 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 2,835 | 3,700 | - | 3,700 | 2,887 | 3,000 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 41,640 | 41,800 | - | 41,800 | 40,343 | 39,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 43,138 | 41,800 | - | 41,800 | 42,869 | 43,800 |
| 61230 | Water | 4,312 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,315 | 4,700 |
| 61240 | Postage | 387 | 600 | - | 600 | 251 | 500 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 43,202 | 61,700 | - | 61,700 | 36,543 | 50,000 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 95,385 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 128,595 | 125,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 14,506 | 20,900 | - | 20,900 | 9,658 | 17,000 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities | 22,906 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 27,385 | 27,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 33,179 | 40,800 | - | 40,800 | 39,689 | 33,100 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 28,593 | 29,000 | - | 29,000 | 29,525 | 23,500 |
| 62620 | Fire Services Expenses | 28,352 | 31,800 | - | 31,800 | 32,334 | 25,800 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 666,471 | 757,800 | - | 757,800 | 742,166 | 778,300 |
|  | Total Head 540 | 2,475,582 | 2,619,600 | - | 2,619,600 | 2,546,110 | 2,708,200 |

## HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES

Accounting Officer: The Chief Fire Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Fire Officer
Station Officer
Sub Officer
Leading Fire Officer
Fire Officer
Fire Officer/ Mechanic I/II
Accounts Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer
Maintenance Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
60400 Special Duty Allowance \$ 39,884; Residential Allowance \$2,400; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$7,716.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
3 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$30,900.

60540 Allowances to auxiliary fire Officers at Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End, West End, Jost Van Dyke and Anegada Stations.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also covers installation and maintenance of communication systems.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and equipment.
61410 Auxiliary units for rural areas and sister islands.
61425 Maintenance of fire hydrants and stations.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for Fire Officers.
62620 Purchase of foam compound, small tools and other miscellaneous items. Provision includes medical costs and insurance for Auxiliary Fire Officers.

HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure |  |  | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2011 | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Director of Water and Sewerage | - | 70,875 | - | 70,875 | 22,896 | 79,475 |
| 60300 | 61 | 62 | Staff | 1,659,751 | 1,735,425 | - | 1,735,425 | 1,574,010 | 1,798,225 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 432,815 | 407,500 | - | 407,500 | 401,700 | 420,500 |
|  | 62 | 63 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,092,566 | 2,213,800 | - | 2,213,800 | 1,998,606 | 2,298,200 |


|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 828,069 | 780,100 | - | 780,100 | 872,733 | 795,200 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 8,400 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 16,759 | 50,000 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 97,633 | 99,800 | - | 99,800 | 100,958 | 99,800 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 71,385 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 99,211 | 75,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 29,139 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 23,467 | 50,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 28,894 | 20,900 | - | 20,900 | 25,485 | 17,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 22,268 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 33,097 | 23,100 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | - | 1,200 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 72,512 | 52,200 | - | 52,200 | 57,783 | 49,600 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 549,999 | 522,500 | - | 522,500 | 522,495 | 525,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 7,000 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 6,622 | 7,100 |
| 61240 | Postage | 1,935 | 3,400 | - | 3,400 | 2,143 | 2,800 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant | 71,100 | 125,000 | - | 125,000 | - | 125,000 |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 9,048 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 7,650 | 19,200 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 7,600 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 7,142 | 6,200 |
| 61340 | Furniture \& Fittings | 2,034 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 2,270 | 4,700 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 229,348 | 237,500 | - | 237,500 | 295,628 | 192,400 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 6,461 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 13,676 | 10,800 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures | 4,511 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 18,118 | 40,500 |
| 61430 | Grounds and Gardens | 5,545 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 4,400 | 7,300 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 3,900 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 18,533 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 48,263 | 14,600 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | 4,187 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 431 | 3,100 |
| 61540 | Land Rent-Lease | 19,401 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 19,401 | 16,200 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 17,471 | 26,600 | - | 26,600 | 19,984 | 21,600 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 18,809 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 1,664 | 14,600 |
| 62600 | Purchase of Desalinated Water | 16,076,595 | 7,671,200 | - | 7,671,200 | 9,353,766 | 6,904,100 |
| 62620 | Water Connections | 47,315 | 45,600 | - | 45,600 | 29,931 | 37,000 |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 7,984 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 2,400 | 7,000 |
| 62800 | Small Tools | 4,724 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 5,153 | 4,700 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 6,700 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 1,329 | 7,000 |
| 62920 | Water Quality Monitoring | 9,135 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 1,973 | 7,000 |
| 62965 | Operation and Maintenance of Water and Sewerage System | 780,601 | 693,500 | Operation and Maintenance of Water | 693,500 | 671,145 | 550,600 |
| 62966 | Survey Investigations | - | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | - | 1,200 |
| 62967 | Rural Water Supplies | 300 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 3,900 |
| 62968 | Unallocated Stores | 142,459 | 134,900 | - | 134,900 | 125,332 | 109,300 |
| 62970 | Maintenance of Sewerage System Cane Garden Bay | 94,993 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 66,596 | 63,100 |
| 62980 | Unaccounted for Water | - | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | - | 23,800 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 19,305,988 | 10,959,800 | - | 10,959,800 | 12,457,005 | 9,890,800 |
|  | Total Head 550 | 21398554 | 13173600 | - | 1317.3 600 | 14455611 | 12189000 |

## HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE

Accounting Officer: The Director of Water and Sewerage

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
No. Post

Deputy Director
1 Senior Storekeeper
Superintendent
2
Engineer I/II/III
1

Engineer I/II/III (Wastewater)
8

Senior Administrative Officer
8
Administrative Officer
3
Senior Assistant Human Resource Manager
3
Accounts Supervisor I/II 2
Accounts Officer I/II
Assistant Human Resources Manager


Storekeeper
Trainee Engineer
Chargehand
Mechanic I/II
Waterworks Operative I/II
Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
Construction and Maintenance Works Operative I/II
Senior Pump Technician
(Pump Technician upgraded)
Foreman
1 Pump Technician
(one post of Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
upgraded and transferred from Wages)
Sewerage Works Operative I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Meter Reader/Serviceman I/II
60400 On Call Allowance \$20,303; Overtime, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$400,197.

60510 Non Established Employees (36)

| Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |  |
| 4 | Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III |  |
| 13 | Waterworks Operative I/II |  |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee/Messenger |  |
| 1 | Electrician I/II |  |
| 3 | Construction and Maintenance Works Operative |  |


| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{4}$ |  | Post |
| 6 | Mewerage Works Operative Reader/Serviceman I/II |  |
| 2 | Chargehand |  |
| 1 | Groundsman |  |
| 1 | Custodian |  |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$50,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of printing invoices for the Department.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers the cost of consumption charges for the department and for water and sewerage pumps.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of six (6) vehicles and one (1) truck.
61320 Purchase of a mobile pump and concrete cutter.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61540 Lease of land for reservoirs.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62600 Covers cost of desalinated water in accordance with signed agreements with Aqua Design, Ocean Conversion, Jost Van Dyke Desalination Ltd. and TSG Ltd.
62910 In house training in sewerage treatment, leak detention and health and safety for staff.
62965 Includes purchase of pipes, fittings and other equipment.
62966 Includes expenses of consultants hired to assist in improving the quality of water.
62967 Water supply in rural areas not connected to the water main.
62968 Purchase of meter and other related supplies to connect consumers to water system.
62970 Covers cost of operation and maintenance of the Cane Garden Bay Sewerage System.
62980 Covers the cost of a monitoring and leak detection programme.

HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 012$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 14 | 15 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 15 |

Commissioner of Motor Vehicles
Staff

| 64,722 | 66,899 | - | 66,899 | 66,701 | 67,691 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 396,175 | 400,601 | - | 400,601 | 393,432 | 414,909 |
| 2,615 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 463,512 | 472,500 | - | 472,500 | 460,133 | 487,600 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} & 60510 \text { Wages } \\ & 60515 \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Licensing Expenses
62625 License Plates

Total Other Charges

| 10,334 | 12,300 | - | 12,300 | 20,986 | 15,300 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 16,958 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,299 | 18,000 |
| 9,327 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 14,614 | 19,800 |
| 1,573 | 17,000 | - | 17,000 | 1,403 | 7,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6,526 | 6,300 | - | 6,300 | 6,232 | 10,300 |
| 5,767 | 5,800 | - | 5,800 | 6,595 | 8,100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,775 | 7,300 | - | 7,300 | 7,157 | 12,400 |
| 18,355 | 12,400 | - | 12,400 | 10,945 | 54,100 |
| 1,298 | 900 | - | 900 | 630 | 1,200 |
| 837 | 200 | - | 200 | 74 | 300 |
|  | 2,300 | - | 2,300 |  | - |
| 287 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 1,420 | 1,900 |
| 1,445 | 5,100 | - | 5,100 | 3,474 | 4,200 |
| 7,168 | 153,100 |  | - | 153,100 | 151,553 |


| 311,059 | 324,600 | - | 324,600 | 396,030 | 403,000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| 160,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | - | - |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | - |  |
| 934,571 | 797,100 |  | - | 797,100 | 856,163 |

## HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Accounting Officer: Commissioner of Motor Vehicles

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post

1 Deputy Commissioner of Motor Vehicles
(Deputy Chief Licensing Officer renamed)
4 Mechanical Inspector I/II
(one post of Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III transferred from Wages upgraded and renamed)
Administrative Officer
1 Executive Officer
4 Clerical Officer I/II/III
3 Accounts Officer I/II

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (2)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
2 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of production of study guide and Road Safety Manual.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of surveillance system and other equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Forms and photographic supplies.
62625 Purchase of license plates and decals.

HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Estimate <br> 2012 <br> \$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Expenditure | Approved Estimate | Sched. of Add. Prov. | Revised <br> Estimate | Estimated Expenditure |  |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |

## Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2011}$ | $\underline{2012}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Director of Public Works | - | 78,500 | - | 78,500 | - | 78,500 |
| 60300 | 115 | 116 | Staff | 2,882,248 | 2,947,000 | - | 2,947,000 | 2,895,959 | 2,947,000 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 53,368 | 97,000 | - | 97,000 | 31,230 | 97,000 |
|  | 116 | 117 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,935,616 | 3,122,500 | - | 3,122,500 | 2,927,189 | 3,122,500 |

## HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## $60300 \frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{\text { No. Post }}$

Engineering and Roads
2 Deputy Director of Public Works
7 Civil Engineer I/II/III
(one post of Engineer Technician I/II/III upgraded and one
post of Trainee Engineer transferred from Wages and upgraded)

## Authorized Staff

Engineer I/II/III
No. Post
Workshops and Stores
Store/Workshop Manager
Workshop Foreman
Mechanic I/II
Senior Storekeeper
Store Clerk
Maintenance Officer
Assistant Engineer
Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
Graduate Land Surveyor
Bodyman/Welder
Quantity Surveyor I/II/III
Handyman
Surveyor I/II/III
Plumbing Inspector
Trainee Surveyor
Paver Assistant
Superintendent (Anegada)
Electrician I/II
(transferred from Wages)
Carpenter
Superintendent (Virgin Gorda)
Labourer
Roads Officer
Chargehand
Assistant Roads Officer
Mason
Roads Foreman
Painter
Senior Planning Officer
Plumber
Traffic Light Technician
Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor
Building Foreman
Engineer Technician I/II/III

## Administration and Accounts

Design and Building
Human Resources Manager
Architect I/II/III
Senior Administrative Officer
Building Inspector Supervisor
Accounts Supervisor I/II
Building Supervisor
Administrative Officer
Building Inspector I/II
Senior Accounts Officer
Clerk of Works
Procurement Officer
CAD Technician I/II/III
Accounts Officer I/II
Senior Draughtsman
Secretary I/II
Draughtsman I/II
Human Resources Assistant
Trainee Draughtsman

Senior Executive Officer
Assistant Accounts Officer
Executive Officer
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III upgraded)
1 Human Resources Clerk I/II/III
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III renamed)
8 Clerical Officer I/II/III
(one post of Chargehand regraded and transferred from Wages)

HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
2012

60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures
and Facilities
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Technical Expenses
62800 Small Tools
62825 Maintenance of Roads and Bridges (VG/Anegada)
62830 Maintenance of Roads and Bridges
62835 Maintenance of Drains and Ghuts
62840 Stores Overhead Expenses
62850 Mechanical Unallocated Stores
62860 Workshop Operations
62965 Special Works Programme

| 2,253,057 | 2,118,500 | - | 2,118,500 | 2,203,818 | 2,118,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 118,472 | 153,500 | - | 153,500 | 18,376 | 153,500 |
| 198,889 | 186,300 | - | 186,300 | 200,406 | 186,300 |
| 134,307 | 133,500 | - | 133,500 | 194,760 | 133,500 |
| 33,420 | 103,200 | - | 103,200 | 30,677 | 103,200 |
| 25,487 | 21,500 | - | 21,500 | 19,062 | 17,500 |
| 10,897 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 8,380 | 6,600 |
| 1,281 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 95 | 1,500 |
| 47,991 | 54,100 | - | 54,100 | 46,608 | 51,400 |
| 94,815 | 90,200 | - | 90,200 | 89,732 | 92,900 |
| 27,497 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 7,754 | 10,800 |
| 435 | 800 | - | 800 | 359 | 800 |
| 15,903 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 17,565 | 14,600 |
| 381,839 | 369,600 | - | 369,600 | 281,156 | 299,500 |
| 20,666 | 6,300 | - | 6,300 | 17,405 | 5,200 |
| 473,068 | 527,900 | - | 527,900 | 474,924 | 362,600 |
| 18,000 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 18,000 | 18,000 |
| 35,341 | 40,700 | - | 40,700 | 37,701 | 33,000 |
| 29,848 | 28,900 | - | 28,900 | 6,547 | 23,500 |
| 22,665 | 33,300 | - | 33,300 | 35,692 | 27,000 |
| 475 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 547 | 1,500 |
| 141,341 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 166,031 | 153,900 |
| 671,321 | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 675,729 | 567,000 |
| 292,023 | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 298,199 | 243,000 |
| 1,828 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,117 | 3,100 |
| $(31,866)$ | 9,600 | - | 9,600 | $(65,003)$ | 7,800 |
| 3,912 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,272 | 7,300 |
| 407,912 | 305,000 | - | 305,000 | 295,074 | 405,000 |

Total Other Charges

| $5,430,824$ | $5,444,200$ | - | $5,444,200$ | $5,087,984$ | $5,048,500$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicles

Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 570

| - | - | - | - | - | 98,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | - | - | - | - | 98,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $8,366,440$ | $8,566,700$ | - | $8,566,700$ | $8,015,173$ | $8,269,000$ |

## HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (103)

| Autho | zed Staff | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 2 | Building Foreman | 1 | Messenger/Clerk |
| 3 | Chargehand | 20 | Labourer |
| 1 | Tire Repairman | 4 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 5 | Mechanic | 3 | Chainman I/II |
| 5 | Carpenter | 9 | Engineer Technician I/II/III |
| 3 | Mason | 1 | Electrician I/II |
| 1 | Painter | 1 | Survey Technician I/II |
| 1 | Handyman | 1 | Trainee Electrician |
| 3 | Trainee Draughtsman | 1 | Air-condition Repairman |
| 1 | Tool Storeman | 4 | Mechanic Helper |
| 1 | Store Clerk | 16 | Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III |
| 3 | Office Cleaner | 2 | Assistant Maintenance Worker |
| 1 | Groundsman | 1 | Assistant Compressor Operator |
| 4 | Trainee Engineer | 2 | Engineering Laboratory Technician I/II |
| 1 | Labourer (Asphalt) | 1 | Asphalt Plant Supervisor |
| 1 | Maintenance Worker |  |  |

*One post of Trainee Engineer, one post of Chargehand upgraded and transferred to Established, one post of Superintendent (Anegada) transferred to Established, one post of Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III transferred to Head 550 Established and one post of Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III transferred to Head 560 Established.

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$153,500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles, and Asphalt Plant; includes parts, fuel and materials for the production of asphalt.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of other public structures includes jetties, buildings, etc. Also includes purchase of hurricane shutters for Government buildings. Maintenance of traffic signs and purchase of rubber based paint. Includes the upkeep of the Virgin Gorda Administration Building.
61510 Rental of Asphalt Plant site at Fish Bay.
62620 Engineering expenses including survey, design and architecture. Includes Auto Cad Licenses $(\$ 12,000)$.
62825 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges in Virgin Gorda and Anegada.
62830 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges. Wages component shown under Subhead 60510.
62835 Cleaning and maintenance of ghuts, drains, and culverts.
62965 Work Programme on a contractual basis to trim verges of roads, clean drains and ghuts and minor road maintenance. (Special consideration given to PWD retirees.)
65300 Purchase of three (3) vehicles for the department.

HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. | Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}{17}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 17 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 17 |

Staff
Allowances

| 386,988 | 513,700 | - | 513,700 | 461,461 | 524,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 5,877 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 8,893 | 10,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 392,865 | 523,700 | - | 523,700 | 470,354 | 534,500 |

## Other Charges

Benefits
60610 Social Security
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$61240 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{array}$
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Telecommunication Expenses
62630 Technical Support
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

| 14,048 | 16,500 | - | 16,500 | 16,982 | 22,100 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10,556 | 13,200 | - | 13,200 | 13,829 | 38,300 |
| 4,315 | 18,200 | - | 18,200 | 6,021 | 18,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,140 | 3,400 | - | 3,400 | 4,250 | 2,800 |
| 1,161 | 2,100 | - | 2,100 | 920 | 1,700 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8,461 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 8,255 | 8,100 |
| 9,836 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 10,597 | 8,900 |
| - | 2,200 | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| 613 | 72,200 | - | 2,200 | 1,503 | 1,800 |
|  | 15,700 | - | 72,200 | 49,298 | 58,400 |
| 81,677 | 22,900 | - | 15,700 | 6,835 | 12,800 |
| 11,379 |  | - | 22,900 | 18,317 | 18,600 |
| 17,518 | 6,400 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,100 | - | 6,400 | 6,062 | 5,200 |
| 4,985 | 213,800 | - | 3,100 | 1,630 | 2,600 |
|  | 38,000 | - | 213,800 | 536,515 | 172,200 |
|  | 4,700 | - | 38,000 | 18,401 | 30,800 |
|  |  | - | 4,700 | 12,171 | 3,900 |
| 151,731 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35,745 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 600 |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Total Other Charges | 355,765 | 449,900 | - | 449,900 | 711,586 | 409,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Special Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65300 | Purchase of Vehicle |  | - | - | - | - | - | 32,500 |
|  |  | Total Special Expenditure | - | - | - | - | - | 32,500 |
|  |  | Total Head 580 | 748,630 | 973,600 | - | 973,600 | 1,181,940 | 976,400 |

## HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Telephone Services Manager
1 Deputy Telephone Services Manager
2 System Administrator I/II
(one post of Telephone Technician upgraded)
1 Accounts Supervisor I/II
1 Accounts Officer I/II
1 Executive/Accounts Officer
4 Telephone Technician (one post of Telephone Services Assistant upgraded)
4 Telephone Services Representative
2 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.

60610 Government's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution toward employees' Medical Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers electricity consumption associated with the PABX System on Virgin Gorda.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of pay phones, fax machines, mail boxes and other small pieces of equipment.
61400 Covers cost of maintenance of vehicle and fuel for generator.
61410 Maintenance of equipment including telefax machines, Nortel System (\$6,500), MDR $5000(\$ 3,600)$ MIP $(1,500)$ (PABX $\$ 3,000$ ) and equipment including fax machine and other small pieces of equipment. Provision also includes system upgrades.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Protective clothing for technicians.
62620 Covers cost of telecommunication infrastructure rental includes upgrade of the voicemail system.
62630 To provide technical support for BVI Government's telephone network.
62910 Training for Telephones Services Management Unit staff.
65300 Purchase of a vehicle.

## HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2011 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62600 | Grant to Tourist Board | 12,674,925 | 15,000,000 | - | 15,000,000 | 12,250,000 | 9,710,900 |
| 62700 | Grant to H.L. Stoutt Community College | 11,067,500 | 11,067,500 | - | 11,067,500 | 8,666,667 | - |
| 62710 | Grant to H.L. Stoutt Memorial Fund | 47,500 | 45,100 | - | 45,100 | - | 47,500 |
| 62910 | Grant to Beautification Committees | 16,786 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 13,470 | 19,000 |
|  | Total Head 600 | 23,806,711 | 26,130,600 | - | 26,130,600 | 20,930,137 | 9,777,400 |

HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62900 | Grant to National Parks Trust | 427,500 | 406,100 | - | 406,100 | 406,100 | 406,100 |
| 62910 | Grant to BVI Airports Authority Limited | - | - | - | - | - | 3,158,700 |
|  | Total Head 610 | 427,500 | 406,100 | - | 406,100 | 406,100 | 3,564,800 |

HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD
MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) $\$$ | Revised Estimate 2011 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62810 | Grant to BVI Airports Authority Limited | 3,325,000 | 3,158,700 | - | 3,158,700 | 2,045,650 |  |
| 62820 | Grant to Telecommunications Regulatory Commission | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |  |
|  | Total Head 620 | 3,425,000 | 3,158,700 | - | 3,158,700 | 2,045,650 | - |

HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD PREMIER'S OFFICE
Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

## Notes

62600 Annual subvention for tourism promotional expenses.
62700 Annual subvention to assist with educational expenses. Includes funding for the free tuition programme (\$1,500,000). Transferred to Head 650 .
62710 Annual subvention to cover projects in Education on the Performing Arts.
62910 Provision to assist the Beautification Committee with its beautifying project of the BVI.

## HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD

 MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR
## Notes

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

62900 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of National Parks. Provision includes Botanic Gardens and Queen Elizabeth II Park.
62910 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Airports Authority. Transferred from Head 620.

HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

## Notes

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

62810 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Airports Authority. Transferred to Head 610.
62820 Annual subvention to cover operational expenses of the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission.

## HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD

MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health and Social Development

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2011$ <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to BVI Health Services Authority | 19,819,604 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 18,911,813 | 21,100,000 |
|  | Total Head 640 | 19,819,604 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 18,911,813 | 21,100,000 |

HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education and Culture

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2011 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to Recreation Trust | 579,100 | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 |
| 62710 | Grant to H.L. Stoutt Community College | - | - | - | - | - | 11,067,500 |
|  | Total Head 650 | 579,100 | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 750,000 | 11,817,500 |

HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD

## DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Deputy Governor's Office

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2011$ <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to Financial Investigation Agency | 700,000 | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
|  | Total Head 660 | 700,000 | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |

## HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD

MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Health Services Authority.

HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Recreation Trust for assistance to sporting organization and administration of recreation grounds and facilities.
62710 Annual subvention to assist with educational expenses. Includes funding for the free tuition programme $(\$ 1,500,000)$. Transferred from Head 600.

HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD
DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Financial Investigation Agency to cover cost of the Agency's operations.

HEAD 800 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Pensions and Gratuities Provided by Law

60104 Pensions and Gratuities (Civil)
60105 Pensions and Gratuities (Police)
60106 Pensions and Gratuities (Legislative)
Pensions and Gratuities not Provided by Law
60110 Gratuities under Agreement
60115 Pension Contribution Seconded Officers
60120 Workman's Compensation
60125 Ex-Gratia Allowance

| $11,421,613$ | $9,500,000$ | - | $9,500,000$ | $10,725,256$ | $9,500,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 33 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 100 | 15,000 |
| 369,240 | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 636,803 | 500,000 |


| $1,026,089$ | 800,000 | - | 800,000 | 729,180 | 800,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 211,555 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 229,942 | 202,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $13,028,530$ | $11,166,000$ | - | $11,166,000$ | $12,321,281$ | $11,118,500$ |

## HEAD 800-60100 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

## NOTES

60104 Includes provision for retirement pensions and gratuities of persons who have served in the Public Service Retirement entitlements of public servants and for Primary School Teachers' Pensions (Cap. 161).
60105 Cap. 165.
60106 Includes provision for retirement allowances for persons who have served as Legislators (Cap. 139).
60110 End of contract gratuity.
60115 Payment of pension contribution for officers seconded to BVI Ports Authority.
60125 Ex-gratia payments to persons who do not qualify for retirement benefits provided under current law.

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2011 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fort Hill Water Project (Act No. 10 of 1982) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60205 | Principal | 14,081 | 13,000 | - | 13,000 | 14,716 | 15,000 |
| 60206 | Interest | 1,436 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 1,341 | 2,000 |
|  |  | 15,517 | 15,300 | - | 15,300 | 16,058 | 17,000 |
|  | East End Water Project |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60210 | Principal | 29,130 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 31,176 | 33,000 |
| 60211 | Interest | 4,111 | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | 4,046 | 5,000 |
|  |  | 33,241 | 43,300 | - | 43,300 | 35,222 | 38,000 |

## Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense)

(Resolution No. 14 of 1990)
60230 Principal
60231 Interest

| 184,032 | 55,900 | - | 55,900 | 55,899 | 55,900 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 26,945 | 22,000 | - | 22,000 | 21,940 | 22,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210,977 | 77,900 | - | 77,900 | 77,840 | 77,900 |

## New Airport Terminal GBVI/Scotia Bank BVI Ltd.

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60252 Principal
60253 Interest

| 270,832 | 271,000 | - | 271,000 | 270,832 | 271,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 60,343 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 46,216 | 70,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 331,175 | 341,000 | - | 341,000 | 317,048 | 341,000 |

## Virgin Gorda/Tortola Water Supply

60255 Principal
60256 Interest

| 82,293 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 88,268 | 90,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18,877 | 22,000 | - | 22,000 | 19,228 | 22,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101,170 | 92,000 | - | 92,000 | 107,495 | 112,000 |

## DBVI Capital Increase

(Resolution No. 7 of 1993)
60275 Principal
60276 Interest

| 137,582 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 137,007 | 138,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 334 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 137,916 | 100,500 | - | 100,500 | 137,007 | 138,500 |

## Road Improvement and Maintenance Project GBVI/BVISSB

(Resolution No. 4 of 1993)
60280 Principal

| 200,000 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 200,521 | 200,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 36,750 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 22,750 | 50,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 236,750 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 223,271 | 250,000 |

## EIB/Barclays Bank Loan

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60287 Principal
60288 Interest
60289 Commission

| 7,767 | 7,800 | - | 7,800 | - | 2,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,767 | 7,800 | - | 7,800 | - | 2,800 |

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60205/ Loan to be repaid to EDF by equal installments over a forty year period commencing in 1990
60206 at an interest rate of $1 \%$ per annum with a grace period of 10 years. Loan is for 300,000 ECUs.

60210/ Loan repayable to EDF by equal installments over 40 years commencing in 1993 with a grace
60211 period of 10 years and at an interest of $1 \%$ per annum. Loan is for 660,000 ECUs.
60215/ \$2,500,000 loan between the Government of the Virgin Islands and Scotiabank (British Virgin Islands) Limited
60216 for "Furnishing and Partitioning" of the Central Administration Complex. Principal repayments of $\$ 62,500$ to commence February, 1994, and paid quarterly for nineteen (19) consecutive payments. The balance on or before February 5, 1998. Interest to be paid monthly at a rate equal to three fourths (3/4) of one (1) percent plus the Prime Rate.

60225/Loan of $1,000,000$ ECUs (Us $\$ 1,100,000$ ) of which $\$ 700,000$ ECUs is for on-lending to DBVI
60226 for Agriculture, Industry, Tourism and Fishing; and \$300,000 for increasing capital structure of DBVI (Equity). Repayment of 700,000 ECUs at 4\% interest commencing 1994 and 300,000 ECUs at 2\% interest commencing in 1992.

60230/ Loan is for the financing of Hurricane Rehabilitation - Sea Defense Works. A loan of \$3.599 Million
60231 in two portions, the Special Fund Resources of $\$ 1.677$ Million at $2 \%$ and the Ordinary Capital Resources of $\$ 1.922$ Million at $9.3 \%$. Repayment commencing in 1996, five years after first disbursement of the Ordinary Capital Resources portion and ten (10) years after first disbursement in the case of the Special Fund Resources portion (2001).

60240/ Loan is for approximately $\$ 12$ Million, of which $\$ 10.164$ Million is financed externally. CDB's
60241 contribution is $\$ 7.164$ Million in two portions, the OCR of $\$ 4.5$ Million at $9.3 \%$. Repayment commencing in five years (1996) after first disbursement, and the SFR portion of $\$ 2.644$ Million at $2 \%$. Repayment commencing in 2001, ten years after first disbursement. Also includes loan previously shown under Subheads 1-60215 and 1-60216. Loan is currently being repaid by BVIPA. Provision is for reimbursement to the BVIPA for that portion of the reclaimed land ( 6.5 acres) retained by government and is to be reimbursed over nine (9) years effective 1999.

60252/ Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Terminal loan agreement, a loan of 60253 3,250,000 at the rate of LIBOR plus $1.5 \%$ to be repaid in twenty (20) quarterly installments of 67,708 commencing 180 days after the final draw down.

60255/ Loan between the European Economic Community (EEC) and the British Virgin Islands
60256 Government for 2 Million European Currency Units (ECUs) or US \$2.4 Million (exchange rate of $1 \mathrm{ECU}=\mathrm{US} \$ 1.2$ ). The loan is repayable over a thirty year period in sixty semi-annual installments at an interest rate of one percent (1\%) per annum. Principal repayments commence on 1st June, 2001.

60275/ Loan between European Investment Bank and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance
60276 a contribution towards the capital of DBVI in the amount of $\$ 500,000$ ECUs. To be repaid in five equal installments commencing on 01 March, 2009 and ending on 01 March, 2013.

60280/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the
60281 rehabilitation of the Blackburne Road in the amount of $\$ 3,000,000$. To be paid in 15 years ( 60 equal quarterly installments) commencing 2 years after the date of the first disbursement. Interest at the rate of 7 percent per annum.

60289 Provision to cover fee as guarantee for EIB loan funding (\$5,000,000) at the rate of one percent (1\%) per annum on the outstanding balance for the life of the loan.

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2010 | 2011 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2011 | 2011 | 2012 |

## New Airport Terminal GBVI/BVISSB

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60290 Principal
60291 Interest

## New Airport Terminal EIB

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60295 Principal
60296 Interest

## New Airport Runway CDB

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60297 Principal
60298 Interest

| 298,000 | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 299,265 | 300,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 148,348 | 130,000 | - | 130,000 | 128,233 | 130,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 446,348 | 430,000 | - | 430,000 | 427,498 | 430,000 |


| 490,574 | 515,000 | - | 515,000 | 253,510 | 265,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 49,277 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 16,708 | 5,800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 539,851 | 545,000 | - | 545,000 | 270,218 | 270,800 |

## Road Improvement and Infrastructure Development

( Resolution No. 3 of 2005)
60299 Principal
60300 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital

(Resolution No. of )
60301 Principal
60302 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital Banco Popular

60303 Principal
60304 Interest
60305 Management Fee

Supply of Greenhouses (Deutsche Bank)
60306 Principal
60307 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital Bridging Loan

60308 Principal
60309 Interest

| 607,538 | 607,600 | - | 607,600 | 608,734 | 607,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 220,612 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 199,348 | 190,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 828,150 | 797,600 | - | 797,600 | 808,082 | 797,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,187,500$ | $3,000,000$ | - | $3,000,000$ | $2,927,829$ | $2,930,000$ |
| $2,067,188$ | $3,000,000$ | - | $3,000,000$ | $1,903,125$ | $1,950,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $4,254,688$ | $6,000,000$ | - | $6,000,000$ | $4,830,954$ | $4,880,000$ |


| - | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 750,000 | $3,000,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 258,666 | $1,825,000$ | - | $1,825,000$ | 306,444 | $3,000,000$ |
| 25,000 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 283,666 | $2,600,000$ | - | $2,600,000$ | $1,081,444$ | $6,025,000$ |


| - | 251,200 | - | 251,200 | 215,528 | 450,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 148,493 | 48,800 | - | 48,800 | 29,037 | 60,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 148,493 | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 244,565 | 510,000 |


| $1,125,000$ | $1,500,000$ | - | $1,500,000$ | $1,505,329$ | $1,500,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 658,125 | 900,000 | - | 900,000 | 798,750 | 800,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,783,125$ | $2,400,000$ | - | $2,400,000$ | $2,304,079$ | $2,300,000$ |

## Natural Disaster Management-

## Infrastructure Rehabilitation (CDB)

60310 Principal
60311 Interest

| - | - | - | - | - | 500,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 500,000 |
| $12,295,175$ | $17,200,400$ | - | $17,200,400$ | $13,598,777$ | $19,490,600$ |


| $2,073,031$ | $2,100,000$ | - | $2,100,000$ | $2,074,735$ | $2,100,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 863,310 | $1,100,000$ | - | $1,100,000$ | 643,262 | 700,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,936,341$ | $3,200,000$ | - | $3,200,000$ | $2,717,997$ | $2,800,000$ |

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60290/ Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Airport Terminal (GBVI/BVISSB) loan agreement.
60291 Loan of \$4,470,000 @ 7\% interest rate per annum to be repaid in 15 years in quarterly installments commencing Dec. 31,2002.

60295/ A loan of 4.6 EUR at three percent (3\%) to assist with the New Airport Terminal (EIB) loan is to be repaid in
60296 twenty (20) semi-annual installments commencing 20 December, 2002 and ending 20 June, 2012.

60297/ A loan of 26,882,000 at interest rate of $5.5 \%$ per annum to be repaid in forty-eight (48) equal installments;
60298 five (5) years after the date of the first disbursement 2001 (beginning 2006 and ending in 2008).

60299/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the reconstruction of the Territory's road 60300 and drainage facilities in the amount of $\$ 10,000,000.00$. To be paid in 48 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2005. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 50 basis points per annum.

60301/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital 60302 in the amount of $\$ 35,000,000.00$. To be paid in 60 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2007. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 200 basis points per annum during the (3) year period of construction and thereafter, US Prime less 100 basis points per annum.

60303/ Loan between the Banco Popular and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital 60304 and other projects in the amount of $\$ 45,000,000.00$. Repayable over fifteen (15) years at $0.75 \%$ above the Prime Rate as it varies. 60305

60306 A loan of \$4,658,921.40 at interest rate at LIBOR 6 months plus two point five percent (2.50\%) per annum to be repaid 60307 in five (5) years.

60308 Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands for additional funds to finance the construction of
60309 the New Peebles Hospital in the amount of $\$ 15,000,000.00$. To be paid in 40 equal quarterly installments commencing (1) year after the date of the first disbursement 2009. Interest at the rate of $6 \%$ per annum.

60310 Loan between Caribbean Development and Government of the Virgin Islands for the rehabilitation and reconstruction of road 60311 and drainage infrastructure in the amount of $\$ 15,672,000.00$. To be paid in 48 equal quarterly installments commencing (5) years following the date of the Loan Agreement. Interest at the rate of $6 \%$ per annum.

## HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate 2011 \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60305 | Insurance | 42,218 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 42,982 | 50,000 |
| 60315 | Payroll Adjustments | - | 450,000 | - | 450,000 | - | 400,000 |
| 60320 | Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs | 539,127 | 750,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,750,000 | 1,494,119 | 700,000 |
| 60325 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 113,100 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 89,764 | 900,000 |
| 60330 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | - | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 260,793 | 30,000 |
| 60335 | Local Expenses Operational Experts | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |
| 60340 | Special Missions | - | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 15,655 | 30,000 |
| 60345 | Central Procurement | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 60347 | Special Projects | 1,374,748 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 1,160,011 | 500,000 |
| 60365 | Hazardous Materials Clean-up | 26,025 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 23,780 | 100,000 |
|  | Total Head 880 | 2,095,218 | 2,275,000 | 1,000,000 | 3,275,000 | 3,087,104 | 2,725,000 |

## HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION

| 60550 | Contribution to Development Fund |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60560 | Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund |
| 60590 | Pension Fund |
| 60595 | Reserve Fund |
| 60555 | Contingencies Fund |
| 60575 | Contribution to the Repairs and Renewal Fund |


| $19,726,000$ | $13,000,000$ | $8,991,800$ | $21,991,800$ | $30,068,000$ | $14,161,100$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | $1,000,000$ |
| - | - | - | - | - | $15,000,000$ |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $19,726,000$ | $13,000,000$ | $8,991,800$ | $21,991,800$ | $30,068,000$ | $30,161,100$ |

## HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60305 Provision included under each cost centre. Provision is for coverage for officers traveling overseas on official duty.
60315 Provision to cover the cost of interim percentage salary increase pending consultation with the Civil Service Association and recommendations of a formal salaries review consultancy.
60320 Includes provision for approved payments resulting from compensation claims against the Government.
60325 Provisional estimate. Provision under reservation. In each case, application for dereservation must be made to the Ministry of Finance.
60330 To defray approved incidental traveling and related expenditure arising from the work of certain Statutory and Non-Statutory Boards and Committees. Each application should be sent to the Ministry of Finance for consideration.
60340 Covers expenses of teams aboard on fact finding missions.
60345 Token provision towards the establishment of a Procurement Division.
60347 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier/Minister of Finance.
60365 To cover the cost of hazardous materials clean-up.

## HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION

60550 Additional contribution to the Development Fund authorized in 2012.
60560 Contribution towards an emergency fund to facilitate quick access to relief financing in the event of natural or man made disaster affecting the Territory.
60555 Contribution towards the Contingency Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.
60575 Contribution towards the Repairs and Renewal Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.
60595 Includes contribution of $\$ 3,500,000$ from IPOC Funds. Subject to Resolution 11 of 2009 a maximum of 20\% of the proceeds forfeited to the Government of the Virgin Islands transferred to the Reserve Fund.

## ESTIMATES OF

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

## DETAILED CAPITAL REVENUE ESTIMATES 2012

(Other than contribution from Recurrent Budget)

| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Sub } \\ \text { Head } \\ \text { No. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Details of Capital Revenue | Actual Revenue 2010 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Revised Estimate 2011 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46100 | Development Aid | 40,989 | - | - | - |
| 46200 | Loans | - | - | 14,178,887 | - |
| 46300 | Contributions | 19,726,000 | 21,076,200 | 30,068,000 | 28,361,100 |
|  | Total Revenue | 19,726,000 | 21,076,200 | 44,246,887 | 28,361,100 |
| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Capital Revenue | Revenue $2010$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & 2011 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & 2011 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & 2012 \end{aligned}$ |

Head 46100 - Development Aid

| 46110 | United Kingdom | - | - | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46120 | Grants | 40,989 | - | - | - |
| 46130 | Other | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |  |
|  | Total Head 46100 | 40,989 | - | - |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Head 46200 - Loans

| 46210 | Domestic | - | - | $14,178,887$ | - |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | External | - | - | - |  |
|  | Total Head 46200 | - | - | $14,178,887$ | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |  |


|  | Head 46300-Contributions |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46320 | Transportation Network Improvement Fund (TNIF) | - | - | - | - |
| 46910 | Contribution from Local Revenue | 19,726,000 | 21,076,200 | 30,068,000 | 14,161,100 |
| 46970 | Other Funding | - | - | - | 14,200,000 |
|  | Total Head 46300 | 19,726,000 | 21,076,200 | 30,068,000 | 28,361,100 |

## Detailed Capital Revenue

## NOTES

46200 Loans

46210 Social Security.
46220 Caribbean Development Bank.

## Contributions

Contribution from Recurrent Revenue.

Contribution from the Transportation Network (Land, Air and Sea) Improvement Fund.

Includes contribution from the proceeds of seized funds.

## CAPITAL FUND 2012

| Estimated Expenditure |  | Estimated Receipts |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Development Aid Aid Funds Approved |  | - |
| External Sources |  | Loans <br> Loans Approved | - | - |
| Other Locally Funded Projects | 28,361,100 | Contributions |  |  |
|  |  | Transportation Network (Land and Sea) Improvement Fund | - |  |
|  |  | Other Funding (Revotes) | 4,500,000 |  |
|  |  | Other Funding (IPOC Funds) | 9,700,000 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 28,361,100 |
|  | 28,361,100 |  |  | 28,361,100 |

CAPITAL ESTIMATES 2012 SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline HEAD
\(\$\) \& \begin{tabular}{l}
AID \\
FUNDS APPROVED \$
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
OTHER \\
FUNDING
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
LOANS APPROVED \\
\$
\end{tabular} \& OTHER
PROJECTS
LOCAL RESOURCES
\(\$\) \& REVOTES \& TOTAL

$\$$ <br>
\hline 2. Deputy Governor \& - \& 3,000,000 \& - \& 462,200 \& \& 3,462,200 <br>
\hline 3. Premier's Office \& \& - \& - \& 1,540,200 \& \& 1,540,200 <br>
\hline 4. Ministry of Finance \& \& 500,000 \& - \& 50,000 \& \& 550,000 <br>
\hline 5. Ministry of Natural Resources \& Labour \& \& - \& - \& 2,251,900 \& \& 2,251,900 <br>
\hline 6. Ministry of Education and Culture \& \& 300,000 \& - \& 3,900,100 \& \& 4,200,100 <br>
\hline 7. Ministry of Health and Social Development \& \& 5,400,000 \& - \& 1,700 \& - \& 5,401,700 <br>
\hline 8. Ministry of Communications \& Works \& - \& - \& - \& 4,952,200 \& 4,500,000 \& 9,452,200 <br>
\hline 9. Miscellaneous \& - \& 500,000 \& - \& 1,002,800 \& - \& 1,502,800 <br>
\hline Total \& - \& 9,700,000 \& - \& 14,161,100 \& 4,500,000 \& 28,361,100 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



Projects for which Aid Funds have been Approved

21012 Governor's Residence
632,800

- UK contribution of $£ 400,000$ towards construction of New Governor's residence ( $\$ 632,800$ - US Equivalent $£ 1=\$ 1.58$ ). Contribution shown under Subhead 25053. 2011 Revote of $\$ 3,264$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.

Total Aid Funds Approved

| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |  |


|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25051 | Furniture and Equipment | 656,336 | 656,336 | - | - | - | - |  | Furniture, appliances and office equipment for Government owned residences and offices. 2011 Revote of $\$ 40,360$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25061 | Magistrate Court and Offices | 97,935 | 97,935 | - | - | - | - |  | Provision is for the completion of an additional courtroom, office at John's Hole and additional funds to renovate the Old Post Office for as a second Magistrate's Court. 2011 Revote of \$109,842 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25099 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 833,737 | 833,737 | 92,280 | - | - | - |  | To cover cost of a Voter ID Registration system and civil registry information system. Provision is to cover Microfilm/Microfiche Scanner. 2011 Revote of \$101,787 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25100 | Police Infrastructure Development | 402,954 | 402,954 | 57,824 | - | - | - |  | Phased programme to improve and refurbish Police Buildings. Includes the purchase and erection of a Steel Building for the Mechanic and Maintenance Workshop. 2011 Revote of \$1,001,617 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25101 | Judicial Reform Project | 6,544,398 | 4,044,398 | - | 2,500,000 | - | - |  | Provision to cover judicial matters. $\$ 2,500,000$ to be funded from IPOC Funds. 2011 Revote of $\$ 86,056$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25102 | Commercial Court Registry | 407,859 | 407,859 | 244,602 | - | - | - |  | To cover the cost of establishment of a Commercial Court Registry. 2011 Revote of \$56,720 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 25103 | Police Equipment | 2,158,381 | 1,658,381 | 1,162,229 | 500,000 | - | - |  | Covers the cost of the CCTV Project, including 13 additional cameras and technical equipment for the Police. $\$ 500,000$ to be funded from IPOC Funds |
| 25105 | Governor's Group Development Projects | 462,200 | - | - | 462,200 | - | - |  | To cover final payment for development projects for the Governor's Group 2012 projects include Fire Suppression System for the Commercial Court Registry, Designs for the Archives Repository, equipment for Archives Unit and renovation to Attorney General's Residence. Funds to be drawn down as required by projects at the request and authorisation of the Deputy Governor. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 11,563,800 | 8,101,600 | 1,556,935 | 3,462,200 | - | - | - |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
| $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | NOTES |  |

Projects for which Aid Funds have been approved

31001 Learning Resource Centre (HLSCC)

31008 Culinary Arts Centre

Total Aid Funds Approved

3,599,816 3,599,816 - $\quad$ - $\quad$ - EEC funding under Seventh European Development Fund (Project Reg. No. VI -7001/000) Grant of 2,484,200 ECU's (1 ECU = 1.33979 USD). Local component shown under Subhead 35066.

1,361,099 - $\quad$ - $\quad$ - $\quad$ Contribution of $€ 1003019$ (USD $\$ 1,361,099$ ) towards the construction
$\qquad$
3,599,816 $\quad 3,599,816$

| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |  |


|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 35052 | National Addressing System | 192,234 | 192,234 | 21,998 | - | - | - | - Phased programme for the development of a national addressing system consisting of house numbers, street names and post codes and purchase of GIS software and equipment associated with the programme. 2011 Revote of \$16,535 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35056 | Road Town Improvement | 2,530,365 | 2,530,365 | 8,018 | - | - | - | - Phased programme to assist in bringing about a facelift to the Road Town area. 2011 Revote of $\$ 45,919$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35058 | Tourism Infrastructure Development | 2,245,851 | 2,245,851 | 29,384 | - | - | - | - Phased development of beach sites, historic sites restoration, craft development etc., emanating from recommendations from the Cruise Tourism Study. Provision includes restoration works at the Dungeon, taxi shelter at West End, scenic vistas and the Gun Creek Terminal. 2011 Revote of $\$ 114,228$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35075 | Culinary Arts Centre | 1,941,393 | 1,541,393 | 1,226,339 | 400,000 | - | - | - To establish a Culinary Arts Centre at HLSCC as part of the Hospitality Studies Programme. 2011 Revote of $\$ 216,484$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35077 | Computerization of Immigration Department | 1,913,018 | 1,913,018 | 1,442 | - | - | - | - To computerize the records of the Immigration Department and consolidate the Tourism Statistical System at the Development Planning Unit. 2011 Revote of \$77,195 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35082 | East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development Project | 2,117,496 | 2,117,496 | - | - | - | - | - To establish a Phased Programme for the East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development. Project transferred to 55176. |
| 35083 | Craft Alive Project | 894,431 | 894,431 | 11,734 | - | - | - | - Provision to reconfigure the Craft Alive compound. 2011 Revote of $\$ 15,568$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35084 | Virgin Gorda Airport | 5,321,096 | 5,321,096 | 566,193 | - | - | - | - Phased programme for the purchase and upgrade of Virgin Gorda Airport. 2011 Revote of $\$ 757,012$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35090 | Special Development Projects | 8,678,141 | 8,037,941 | 1,061,894 | 640,200 | - | - | - To cover the cost of special development projects to be approved by the Premier. 2011 Revote of \$948,934 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35094 | AO Shirley Recreation Grounds | 1,398,601 | 1,398,601 | 1,123,465 | - | - | - | - Construction of the pavilion and other works at the AO Shirley Recreation Grounds. Project transferred to 65104 AO Shirley Recreation Grounds. |


| Sub |  | Total <br> Local | Estimated Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure |  | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
|  |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |


| Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35095 | Civic Centre Road Town | 75,000 | - | - | - |  |  |  | Token provision for the development of a Civic Centre for Road Town. 2011 Revote of \$757,012 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35096 | Recreational Facilities - Brewers Bay | 320,400 | - | - | - |  |  |  | Provision to cover construction of Recreational Facilities in Brewers Bay. 2011 Revote of \$320,400 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 35097 | Premier's Development Projects | 1,700,000 | - | - | 500,000 |  |  |  | For the continuation of the National Addressing System, Tourism Infrastructure Development, Funds to be drawn down as required by projects, at the request and authorisation of the Premier. |
| Total Funds for Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated Estimated |  |  |  |  |  | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |


|  | Project Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45077 | Post Office Infrastructure Development | 3,541,284 | 3,491,284 | 119,666 | 50,000 | - | - |  | Postal facilities in Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End/Long Look and West End. 2012 Provision is for construction of mailboxes. 2011 Revote of $\$ 13,522$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 45078 | Customs Infrastructure Development | 3,260,925 | 2,760,925 | 82,568 | 500,000 | - | - |  | To cover cost of Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). To construct facilities for offices, docking and storage for Customs Task Force and seized vessels. To be funded from IPOC funds. 2011 Revote of $\$ 283,224$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 45079 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 1,160,403 | 1,160,403 | - | - | - | - |  | Provision is to cover the purchase of software, hardware, consultancy and training cost. Also includes Wireless Network Communication. 2011 Revote of \$199,287 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 45080 | Francis Lettsome Primary School | 2,365,866 | 2,365,866 | 1,256,962 | - | - | - |  | To cover the cost of construction of the Francis Lettsome Primary School. 2011 Revote of \$298,520 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 45081 | Greenland Playing Field | 370,757 | 370,757 | 353,422 | - | - | - |  | Covers completion of the Greenland Playing Field. Project transferred to 65104 . |
| 45082 | Willard Wheatley Primary School | 350,000 | - | - | - | - | - |  | Covers completion of the Willard Wheatley Primary School. Project transferred to 65052 Schools Rehabilitation. 2011 Revote of -\$536,795 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Financed Projects | 11,049,235 | 10,149,235 | 1,812,618 | 550,000 | - | - | - |  |


| Sub <br> Head | Details of Expenditure | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
|  |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |

## Projects for which Loan Funds

have been Approved
52001 Greenhouses
4,658,921 2,055,406 - $\quad-\quad$ 2,603,515 Loan funding approved for the construction of greenhouses on Tortola

Total Loan Funds Approved
4,658,921 2,055,406 and Virgin Gorda


|  | Projects for which |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Funding is Envisaged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53027 | Establishment of Environmental Laboratory | 35,000 | - | - | - | 35,000 | - |  | Funding envisaged under the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States' Natural Resources Management Unit (OECS-NRMU) Encore Project. |
| 53030 | Phase II Horseshoe Reef Project | 10,000 | - | - | - | 35,000 | - | - | Funding envisaged under the OECS-Fisheries Unit Project. |
| 53032 | Restoration of Copper Mine | 371,300 | - | - | - | 371,300 | - | - | To restore and preserve the Copper Mine historic site. Funding source envisaged. |
| 53039 | Purchase of Land - H. Lavity Stoutt Community College | 600,000 | - | - | - | 600,000 | - | - | For expansion of H. L. Stoutt Community College. |
| 53049 | Beach Replenishment | 160,000 | - | - | - | 74,412 | - | - | Phased programme to replace sand lost and to improve the most popular beaches throughout the Territory by various methods such as reforestation. |
| 53050 | Environmental Monitoring | 38,880 | - | - | - | 38,880 | - | - | To establish a computerized environmental information system unit to provide environmental data. |
| 53051 | Fisheries Management | 210,656 | - | - | - | 210,656 | - |  | Fisheries Management $\$ 29,706$ <br> Economic Study $\$ 35,000$ <br> Stock Assessment $\$ 47,950$ <br> Fisheries Cooperative $\$ 30,000$ <br> Surveillance $\$ 38,000$ <br> Attraction Devices $\$ 30,000$ |
| 53052 | Computerization of Land Registry Department | 293,300 | - | - | - | 293,300 | - | - | Computerization of Registers, imaging and formation of parcel files and index files and index maps. Funding source is envisaged. |
| 53054 | Public Pound | 91,600 | - | - | - | 91,600 | - | - | Construction of facility. |
| 53056 | Integrated Global Positioning | 122,230 | - | - | - | 122,230 | - | - | To assist in the mapping, surveying and planning process system. |
| 53057 | Pesticide and Plant Genetic Survey | 25,000 | - | - | - | 25,000 | - | - | To survey the use of pesticides in the BVI. |
|  | Total Funding Envisaged | 1,957,966 | - | - | - | 1,897,378 | - | - |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |  |


|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55075 | Restoration of Brandywine Bay Beach | 1,603,059 | 1,603,059 | 122,021 | - | - | - | - Phased project to develop Brandywine Bay Beach. Purchase of Land and Infrastructure Development. Provision includes payment for acquisition of Land. 2011 Revote of $\$ 2,138$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55113 | Fee System | 253,772 | 253,672 | - | 100 | - | - | - To develop and enhance facilities on Prickly Pear. 2011 Revote of \$137,609 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55139 | Purchase of Land - Spooner Estate | 2,607,585 | 2,607,485 | 49,645 | 100 | - | - | - For procurement of 98 acres of land and to finalise the surveying of residential lots. Includes electrical, water and road infrastructure. 2011 Revote of \$43,817 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55142 | Computerization of Land Registry | 50,967 | 50,867 | - | 100 | - | - | - To cover the cost of computerization of the Land Registry Department. Provision is for consultancy. Includes cost associated with the amalgamation of systems in Land Registry and Survey which may result in the combination of both Departments. Funded from IPOC funds. 2011 Revote of $\$ 427,038$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55163 | Agriculture Development | 518,485 | 518,385 | 28,342 | 100 | - | - | - Purchase of livestock. ( $\$ 50,000$ ) and the restoration of Barrel Well in Long Look ( $\$ 30,000$ ). 2011 Revote of $\$ 66,844$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55164 | Purchase of Land | 13,146,783 | 12,645,783 | 639,330 | 501,000 | - | - | - Purchase of Land including: Beef Island, Virgin Gorda, Thornton Ruins and surrounding lands and Anegada. Purchase of 1.33 acres at Belmont Estate. Purchase of Larmers Bay. 2011 Revote of \$62,618 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55165 | National Park Development | 198,354 | 198,354 | 127,989 | - | - | - | - Enhancement of existing facilities including The Baths, Virgin Gorda, Mount Sage, Spring Bay, Bathroom Facilities at Sage Mountain and other establishments as National Parks. Includes the restoration of the Quaker Burial Ground at Barbay. 2011 Revote of \$202,007 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55166 | Fishing Industry Development | 589,600 | 589,500 | 77,000 | 100 | - | - | - Development of fishing ramps. Includes training of BVIslanders in pelagic (deep sea) fishing and other infrastructural development. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 11,248$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55167 | Land Survey | 1,033,635 | 1,033,535 | 2,144 | 100 | - | - | - To cover cost of surveying of Land and Projects including: Anegada Stonewall Survey, GPS Control Mapping civic improvement and purchase of a tidal gauge and requisite training. 2011 Revote of \$401,650 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | NOTES |


|  | Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55168 | Agriculture Infrastructure Development | 3,504,469 | 3,004,469 | 334,506 | 500,000 | - | - | - Operational and financing cost for a greenhouse pilot project including development of infrastructure to support the greenhouses. 2011 Revote of $-\$ 80,565$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55169 | Housing Sub-division Improvements | 1,225,708 | 1,225,708 | 75 | - | - | - | - To complete sub-division and carry out remedial and mitigation works including Horse Path, North Sound, Steven's Land, Nibbs Estate and McNamara. 2011 Revote of \$109,189 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55171 | Ghut Training (Purcell) | 5,298,625 | 5,298,625 | - | - | - | - | - To cover cost of ghut training for Johnson Ghut. Project transferred to 85262 . |
| 55172 | Baugher's Bay Jetty | 3,556,219 | 1,956,119 | 178,344 | 100 | - | 1,600,000 | - Construction of a jetty to serve fishermen and boaters in the Baugher's Bay area. 2011 Revote of $\$ 355,060$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55173 | Housing Scheme | 2,300,000 | - | - | 100 | - | 2,299,900 | - To develop affordable homes for BVIslanders for first time homeowners. Provision is to cover cost of designs and development costs. 2011 Revote of $\$ 500,000$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55174 | Purcell Community Centre | 1,490,792 | 1,490,692 | 158,812 | 100 | - | - | - Construction of a community centre in Purcell. \$85,000 approved via SAP No. 1 of 2011. Project transferred to 75128 Purcell Community Centrt |
| 55176 | East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development Project | 2,104,585 | 2,104,585 | 15,477 | - | - | - | - A phased programme for the development of the East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour. Project transferred from 35082. 2011 Revote of \$15,030 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 55177 | MNR\&L Development Projects | 1,000,000 | - | - | 1,250,000 | - | - | - For the continuation of Beach Restoration (all beaches), National Park Development and East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour. Funds to be drawn own as required by projects at the request of the Minister for Natural Resources and Labour. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 20,002,240 | 19,500,640 | 1,046,471 | 2,251,900 | - | - | - |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated Estimated |  |  |  |  |  | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |


|  | Projects for which |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Funding is Envisaged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63021 | Recreation Grounds | 975,000 | - | - | - | 975,000 | - |  | Installation of seating for approximately 6,000 fans (\$50,000). |
| 63022 | Public Schools | 8,500,000 | - | - | - | 3,000,000 | 5,500,000 |  | Construction of School buildings. Funding source is envisaged. |
| 63023 | Elmore Stoutt High School Technical Division | 225,000 | - | - | - | 225,000 | - |  | Initial Provision for a Technical and Trade Division. |
| 63024 | Bregado Flax Educational Centre New Primary Division | 500,000 | - | - | - | 200,000 | 300,000 |  | Initial provision for a new primary school. |
|  | Total Funding Envisaged | 10,200,000 | - | - | - | 4,400,000 | 5,800,000 |  |  |


| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.11 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65052 | Schools Rehabilitation - Improvements | 12,298,904 | 11,298,904 | 2,567,206 | 1,000,000 | - | - |  | - To provide funding for the rehabilitation and maintenance of all public schools. Also cover the completion of the Willard Wheatley Primary School. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 760,923$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65063 | Improvement to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall | 839,507 | 839,507 | 20,750 | - | - | - |  | - Renovation of the Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall. 2011 Revote of \$78,523 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65066 | National Information System | 152,984 | 152,984 | 22,047 | - | - | - |  | - Includes engineering and construction costs of a National Information System including archives. Improving and outfitting and other related cost for the Public Library and Automation System. Cost associated with the Power School Initiative. 2011 Revote of \$6,876 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65081 | Schools Rehabilitation and Design | 1,700,489 | 1,200,489 | 247,652 | 500,000 | - | - |  | - To provide funding for the designs and planning of schools throughout the territory. 2011 Revote of \$454,451 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65096 | Computerization of Schools | 866,590 | 866,590 | 74,211 | - | - | - |  | - Phase I of a full network system in all public schools for the Power School Initiative. Includes training of teachers and resource persons. Provision also includes funding for implementation of new technology in the Library and Scholarship Unit. 2011 Revote of -\$20,545 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65100 | Prison Rehabilitation | 1,483,078 | 1,483,078 | 50,299 | - | - | - |  | - Improvement to HM Prison. 2011 Revote of \$802,179 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65101 | Recreational Facilities | 6,975,683 | 6,975,583 | 1,430,867 | 100 | - | - |  | - To provide recreational, fitness and cultural facilities and equipment throughout the territory. Also includes covering of the basketball court in Virgin Gorda. |
| 65103 | Restoration of Historical Sites | 70,611 | 70,611 | 41,611 | - | - | - |  | - Restoration, enhancement and development of museums, historical and cultural sites. 2011 Revote of \$72,570 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .11 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65104 | AO Shirley Recreation Grounds | 2,098,601 | 1,398,601 | 1,123,465 | 700,000 | - | - |  | Construction of the pavilion and other works at the AO Shirley Recreation Grounds. Project transferred to 65106. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 286,066$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65105 | Greenland Playing Field | 870,757 | 370,757 | 353,422 | 500,000 | - | - |  | Covers completion of the Greenland Playing Field. 2011 Revote of \$559,083 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 65106 | ME\&C Development Projects | 1,500,000 | - | - | 1,500,000 | - | - |  | For the continuation of Improvements to schools and recreational facilities, restoration of historical sites and the development of a recreational park in Virgin Gorda. Funds to be drawn down as required by projects at the request of the Minister for Education and Culture. \$300,000 to be from IPOC Funds |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 24,317,235 | 22,817,135 | 5,931,530 | 4,200,100 | - | - |  |  |


| Sub <br> Head | Details of Expenditure | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
|  |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |

Projects for which Loan Funds have been Approved

Total Loan Funds Approved

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .11 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75052 | Peebles Hospital Improvement \& Equipment | 3,873,418 | 3,873,418 | 679 | - | - | - |  | - Improvement to the existing Peebles Hospital and purchase of equipment. 2011 Revote of \$1,343,065 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75060 | Adina Donovan Home | 336,944 | 336,944 | 37,096 | - | - | - |  | - Alterations and repairs to the home. Replacement of fixed assets. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 110,658$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75086 | New Hospital | 19,847,612 | 19,097,612 | 571,108 | 750,000 | - | - |  | - Local component to project shown under 72002. Provision is for the running of the project office and consultancy services required for the New Peebles Hospital Project. 2012 provision includes insurance coverage for the construction of the hospital. To be funded from IPOC Funds. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 511,401$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75091 | Hospital Equipment | 199,680 | 199,580 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - Purchase of equipment for existing hospital. 2011 Revote of \$1,614 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75095 | New Incinerator Plant | 13,015,144 | 13,015,044 | 927,047 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision for the continuation of construction works and to cover acquisition of land. 2011 Revote of $\$ 364,298$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75096 | Adina Donovan Home/Geriatric Centre | 740,616 | 740,616 | - | - | - | - |  | - Provision for acquisition of land and design and development of a Geriatric Home for the elderly. 2011 Revote of \$842,026 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75102 | Community Centre - Huntums Ghut | 93,165 | 93,065 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - Token provision for the design, development and preliminary works for the phased development of a community centre. 2011 Revote of \$350,000 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75105 | Fencing | 509,332 | 509,232 | 250,405 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover continuous upgrades to public burial grounds including bathroom facilities throughout the Territory. 2011 Revote of $\$ 651,800$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75109 | Senior Citizens Centre | 467,288 | 467,188 | 41,104 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision is to complete works at the Road Town Senior Citizen Centre for Social Development offices. 2011 Revote of \$74,180 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75110 | Community Clinics | 126,628 | 126,628 | 32,162 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover designs for East End/Long Look Clinic and Iris O'Neal Clinic and for commencement of works at the Capoons Bay Clinic. 2011 Revote of \$872,203 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75112 | Community Centres General | 1,136,285 | 1,136,185 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - To cover the cost of construction, renovation and improvements to all existing Community Centres. 2011 Revote of \$3,390 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| Sub | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 |  |
| $\$$ |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | NOTES |


| 75115 | Equipment | 99,273 | 99,173 | - | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 75116 | BVI Services | 1,175,000 | 11,820 | 2,401 | - |
| 75117 | National Pension and Health Insurance | 2,029,866 | 1,279,866 | 406,107 | 750,000 |
| 75118 | Rainbow Children's Home | 550,100 | 550,000 | - | 100 |
| 75119 | Community Centre - 1st District | 205,644 | 205,544 | 46,802 | 100 |
| 75120 | Community Centre - 2nd District | 237,727 | 237,727 | 55,029 | - |
| 75121 | Community Centre - East End/Long Look | 100,000 | 15,119 | - | 100 |
| 75122 | Community Centre - Sea Cows Bay | 227,500 | - | - | 100 |
| 75123 | Community Centre - Hope Estate | 250,000 | - | - | 100 |
| 75124 | Community Centre - North Sound | 175,854 | 175,754 | 66,054 | 100 |
| 75125 | Community Centre - Belle Vue | 200,000 | - | - | 100 |
| 75126 | Community Centre - Long Trench | 62,473 | 1,800 | - | 100 |
| 75127 | Peebles Hospital Commissioning | 551,250 | 551,150 | 339,965 | 100 |

- To cover the cost of a 3yd truck for the Solid Waste Department. 2011 Revote of $\$ 11,327$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Construction of offices for BVI Services, expansion of Social Development and Environmental Health offices. 2011 Revote of \$1,144,640 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Provisional sum towards the development of National Health Insurance. To be funded from IPOC Funds. 2011 Revote of -\$25,065 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover the cost of purchasing the Rainbow Children's Home. 2011 Revote of $\$ 10,000$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover renovations and improvements to community centres in the 1st District. Includes funds to repair clinics in the 1st District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 64,383$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Provision to cover initial works to be done on Jost Van Dyke Community Centre. 2011 Revote of $\$ 810,110$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in East End/ Long Look. 2011 Revote of $\$ 84,881$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover renovations site development and reclamation in Sea Cows Bay. 2011 Revote of $\$ 227,300$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Provision to acquire land and for designs for a community centre in Hope Estate. 2011 Revote of \$250,000 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Provision for the completion of Phase I of North Sound Community Centre. 2011 Revote of \$512,684 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in Belle Vue. 2011 Revote of \$20,000 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in Long Trench. 2011 Revote of $\$ 60,673$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Phased project for the commissioning of the New Peebles Hospital. 2011 Revote of $\$ 1,548,650$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.

| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.11 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ \text { Expenditure } \\ \text { for } 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75128 | Purcell Community Centre | 1,490,792 | 1,490,692 | 158,812 | 100 |  | - |  | To cover renovations and improvements to the community centre at Purcell. Project transferred from 55174. 2011 Revote of \$15,030 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 75129 | Social Housing | 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | - | - |  | - To assist in providing loans for the construction of homes to underprivileged BVIslanders. To be funded from IPOC Funds. |
| 75130 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |  | Covers Information Technology (IT) Development. 2012 Provision is for 911 Call Handler System. Project transferred from 85260 Information Technology Development. |
| 75131 | MHSD Development Projects | 3,700,000 | - | - | 3,700,000 | - | - |  | For the continuation of the New Peebles Hospital, New Iris O'Neal Clinic, New Adina Donovan Home, BVI Services Facilities, Jost Van Dyke Community Centre and 911 Call Handler System. Funds to be drawn down as required by projects at the request of the Minister for Health and Social Development. To be funded from IPOC Funds. |
| Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects |  | 40,346,112 | 39,595,512 | 2,934,771 | 5,401,700 |  | - |  |  |



## Projects for which Loan Funds

 have been Approved82024 National Sewerage Programme
5,000,000 2,396,452 2,396,452
2,603,548 Loan funding approved for the implementation of the National Sewerage System in high priority areas such as East End/Long Look, Road Town, and Sea Cow's Bay. \$2,000,000 transferred from 72002 New Hospital.

Total Loan Funds Approved
$5,000,000 \quad 2,396,452 \quad 2,396,452 \quad-\quad-\quad-\quad \mathbf{2 , 6 0 3 , 5 4 8}$

| Sub <br> Head <br> No | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.11 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85248 | Sea Cows Bay Harbour Development | 643,398 | 643,398 | 88,161 | - | - | - |  | - Continuation of project including coastal development, and civil works mitigation. 2011 Revote of \$791,840 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85250 | Public Infrastructure Development | 7,811,888 | 7,811,788 | 2,111,616 | 100 | - | - |  | - Local component to project shown under 82023. 2011 Revote of - $\$ 2,744,960$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85251 | Road Construction | 12,772,290 | 11,872,290 | 662,195 | 900,000 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works and civil works mitigation throughout the territory, including protective barriers in the nine electoral districts. 2011 Revote of $\$ 370,556$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85252 | Water/Sewage Network Improvement | 3,410,668 | 3,410,568 | 69,870 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover Water/Sewerage Network Improvement programme throughout the territory including replacement of fiberglass reservoirs throughout the territory. 2011 Revote of \$1,360,400 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85253 | Road/Infrastructure Maintenance | 609,996 | 609,896 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover Road/Infrastructure Maintenance throughout the territory. 2011 Revote of \$313,470 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85254 | Harbour/Port Development | 1,062,949 | 1,062,849 | 198,843 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover Harbour and Port Development throughout the territory including: Baugher's Bay and Jost Van Dyke Jetties, Cane Garden Bay Dock and Sea Cow's Bay Harbour Development. 2011 Revote of $\$ 71,808$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85255 | Electrical Utility | 3,358,169 | 3,358,069 | 161,328 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover electrical utility throughout the territory including electricity extension and street lights. 2011 Revote of $\$ 250,697$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85257 | Facility Construction | 69,875 | 69,775 | 4,830 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover construction of government buildings including Public Works Department - Virgin Gorda, Anegada Public Facility and Virgin Gorda Depot. Also covers cost of a temporary structure to house the technical staff of the Public Works Department. 2011 Revote of \$495,225 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85258 | Facilities Upgrade/Maintenance | 47,500 | 47,400 | 13,400 | 100 | - | - |  | - Replacement of main breaker and chiller at Central Administration Complex. 2011 Revote of $\$ 262,919$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85259 | Heavy Equipment/Vehicle Purchase | 1,765,596 | 1,765,496 | 66,774 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision to cover Heavy Equipment and Vehicle purchase. 2011 Revote of \$205,548 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85260 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 1,032,689 | 1,032,589 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - Covers Information Technology (IT) Development. 2012 Provision is for 911 Call Handler System which was transferred to 75130 Information Technology Development. 2011 Revote of -\$65 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| Sub No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .11 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85262 | Ghut Training (Purcell) | 6,820,420 | 6,820,420 | 1,521,795 |  | - | - |  | - To cover cost of ghut training for Johnson Ghut. Project transferred from 55171. 2011 Revote of $\$ 278,105$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85263 | Ghut Training (Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate) | 341,446 | 341,446 | 16,781 |  | - | - |  | - To cover cost of works in the Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate area. 2011 Revote of $\$ 90,917$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85264 | Capoons Bay Drainage Solution | 63,750 | 63,750 | 63,750 |  | - | - |  | - To cover the cost of works in Capoons Bay. 2011 Revote of $\$ 82,967$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85265 | Land Compensation | 696,975 | 696,875 | - | 100 | - | - |  | - To cover outstanding compensation claims to land owners. 2011 Revote of \$586,724 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85266 | Civil Works Mitigation - 1st District | 22,904 | 22,904 | 22,904 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 1st District. 2011 Revote of \$321,295 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85267 | Civil Works Mitigation - 2nd District | 57,687 | 57,687 | 57,687 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 2nd District. 2011 Revote of \$266,639 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85268 | Civil Works Mitigation - 3rd District | 94,324 | 94,324 | 68,072 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 3rd District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 236,702$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85269 | Civil Works Mitigation - 4th District | 32,031 | 32,031 | 32,031 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 4th District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 307,312$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85270 | Civil Works Mitigation - 5th District | 237,590 | 237,590 | 46,877 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 5th District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 131,730$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85271 | Civil Works Mitigation - 6th District | 185,501 | 185,501 | 83,324 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 6th District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 371,353$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85272 | Civil Works Mitigation - 7th District | 99,220 | 99,220 | 4,514 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 7th District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 424,102$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85273 | Civil Works Mitigation - 8th District | 356,341 | 356,341 | 49,983 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 8th District. 2011 Revote of $\$ 286,715$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85274 | Civil Works Mitigation - 9th District | 144,265 | 144,265 | 31,862 |  | - | - |  | - Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 9th District. 2011 Revote of \$192,455 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85275 | Road Construction - 1st District | 107,710 | 107,710 | 14,810 |  | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 1st District. 2011 Revote of \$498,904 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.11 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85276 | Road Construction - 2nd District | 410,897 | 410,897 | 229,379 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 2nd District. 2011 Revote of \$74,536 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85277 | Road Construction - 3rd District | 464,364 | 464,364 | 235,123 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 3rd District. 2011 Revote of \$25,427 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85278 | Road Construction - 4th District | 9,279 | 9,279 | 2,873 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 4th District. 2011 Revote of \$672,758 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85279 | Road Construction - 5th District | 392,284 | 392,284 | 169,164 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 5th District. 2011 Revote of \$11,545 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85280 | Road Construction - 6th District | 275,356 | 275,356 | 111,130 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 6th District. 2011 Revote of \$117,438 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85281 | Road Construction - 7th District | 245,455 | 245,455 | 16,205 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 7th District. 2011 Revote of \$328,598 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85282 | Road Construction - 8th District | 676,926 | 676,926 | 73,512 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 8th District. 2011 Revote of \$133,939 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85283 | Road Construction -9th District | 184,612 | 184,612 | 126,924 | - | - | - |  | - Provision to cover road works in the 9th District. 2011 Revote of \$87,473 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85284 | Rehabilitation Race Track | 4,313,811 | 4,313,711 | 34,392 | 100 | - | - |  | - Provision includes payment of leases to land owners, repairs to stables, quarantine stables, drainage, repairs to ghuts, etc. 2011 Revote of $\$ 268,219$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85285 | Alternate Blackburne Highway | 222,005 | 221,905 | 221,155 | 100 | - | - |  | - Construction of an alternate highway through Hawks Nest, Thomas Land and surrounding areas. 2011 Revote of \$334,268 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85286 | Department of Motor Vehicles Building | 129,046 | 128,946 | 54,518 | 100 | - | - |  | - To complete the configuration of the new Department of Motor Vehicles building. 2011 Revote of $\$ 35,510$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85287 | Road Construction - Jost Van Dyke | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - |  | - To cover road works and civil works mitigation in Jost Van Dyke. 2011 Revote of \$706,903 transferred to the |
| 85288 | Nibbs Estate Sub-division | 166,655 | 166,655 | 160,655 | - | - | - |  | - Phase II of project to construct roadways at Nibbs Estate. 2011 Revote of \$293,960 transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |
| 85289 | Ghut Training (Road Town) | 100,000 | - | - | 100 | - | - |  | - Completion of ghut training from Fire Station to Supa Valu. 2011 Revote of $\$ 100,000$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund. |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total Local Cost $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.11 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2011 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2014 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (con |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85290 | MC\&W Development Projects | 2,150,000 | - | - | 2,150,000 | - | - | 4,500,000 | For the completion of Facilities Construction, Facilities Upgrade/Maintenance Road Town Capital Improvements, Crafts Alive, Ghut Training (Road Town, Heavy Equipment/Vehicle Purchase and upgrades to the existing phone system. Funds to be drawn down as required by the projects at the request and authorisation of the Minister for Communications and Works. Revote of \$4,500,000 transferred from 85191 National Sewerage Programme. |

Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects

| $108,063,182$ | $103,011,082$ | $9,698,759$ | $4,952,200$ | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{4 , 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.11 | for 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | S | \$ | \$ | S | \$ | \$ |  |

## Project Financed Locally

95051 CDB Share Capital
345,504
202,504
143,000

1,939,924 1,637,124
169,382
302,800

- BVI Government's subscription to capital stock of the Caribbean Development Bank made up as follows:
Paid up shares 40.5 @ \$5,000 each
Callable shares 881.5 @ \$5,000 each
2011 Revote of \$38,477 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- BVI Government's assessed contribution to CDB's Seventh Cycle Special Development Fund. Total of $\$ 420,000$ to be paid in four annual installments of \$151,250 each beginning in 2009.

1988-1991 Second Cycle $\quad \$ 100,000$
1992-1995 Third Cycle $\$ 250,000$ 1996-1999 Fourth Cycle \$250,000 2001-2004 Fifth Cycle \$320,000 2005-2008 Sixh Cycle \$420,000 2009-2012 Seventh Cycle \$605,000
2011 Revote of $\$ 100,676$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.

- BVI Government's contribution to the Electricity Corporation. 2011 Revote of $\$ 1,870,000$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Minister of Finance. 2011 Revote of $\$ 881,634$ transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- Government's contribution/counterpart funding to the Scholarship Trust Fund Board Student Loan Scheme (Sixth Loan). 2011 Revote of \$\$125,000 transferred to the Consolidated Fund.
- To assist in providing loans to underprivileged BVIslanders with the construction of homes. 2011 Revote of \$174,093 transferred to the Consolidated Fund
- To cover capital works throughout the Territory. 2011 Revote of \$2,121,932 transferred to the Consolidated Fund
- BVI Government's contribution to the Financial Investigation Agency. To be transferred upon approval by the Minister of Finance. To be funded from IPOC Funds.

Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects

# ESTABLISHED AND <br> NON-ESTABLISHED SALARY GRADES 

AND

## SALARY SCALES

## Established and Non-Established Salary Grades Lob Titles Listed by Grades

GRADE 1
\$16,643-\$22,835

GRADE 2
\$17,435-\$23,915

Assistant Maintenance Worker (Officer)
Beach Warden
Chainman I
Cleaner
Clerical Trainee
Clerical Trainee/Messenger
Conservation/Fisheries Trainee
Custodial Worker I
Electrical Trainee
Fish Processor I
Library Trainee
Litter Warden
Messenger
Messenger/Clerk
Office Cleaner
Technician Trainee
Tradesman Assistant
Tyre Repairman
Agricultural Trainee
Allied Health Technician
Assistant Cook
Assistant Laundress
Assistant Operator (Compressor)
Assistant Storekeeper
Book Repairman
Burial Ground Manager
CAD Trainee
Chainman II
Clerical Officer I
Clerical Officer /Messenger
Clerk
Custodial Worker II
Customs Trainee
Driver
Driver/Attendant/Messenger
Driver/Messenger
Field Assistant
Fish Handler
Fish Processor II
Fuel Issuer/Storeman
Gardener

GRADE 2
\$17,435-\$23,915

GRADE 3
\$18,367-\$27,471

Gardener/Handyman
Groundsman
Groundsman/Gardener
Handyman
Human Resources Clerk I
Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist
Immigration Trainee
Janitor
Janitor/Messenger
Laboratory Trainee
Labourer
Labourer (Asphalt)
Labourer Field
Labourer/Cleaner
Labourer/Crops
Labourer/General
Labourer/Livestock
Learning Support Assistant
Light Truck Driver
Maid
Mechanic Helper
Messenger/Driver
Messenger/Driver/Handyman
Meter Reader / Serviceman I
Photo Assistant
Planning Trainee
Plant Operator I
Sanitation Officer
Sewerage Works Operative
Teacher Trainee
Telephone Services Representative
Toll Keeper
Tool Storeman
Trainee Air Traffic Control Officer
Trainee Electrician
Trainee Engineer
Trainee Mechanic
Trainee Surveyor
Training Clerk I
Truck Driver
Vehicle Operator
Ward Attendant

Assistant Accounts Officer
Assistant Manager/Community Centre - Long Trench
Assistant Manager/Senior Citizens Programme

GRADE 3 (cont'd)
\$18,367-\$27,471

Assistant Mosquito Eradication Supervisor
Clerical Officer II
Compressor Operator
Computer Technician I
Court Clerk II
Court Officer 1
Craft Instructor
Dance/Drama Instructor
Data Entry Clerk
Data Processor/Data Entry Clerk
Environmental Health Trainee
Field Supervisor
Fish Processor III
Fisheries Extension Assistant
Front End Loader I
Garbage Truck Driver
Heavy Equipment Operator
Heavy Truck Driver
Human Resources Clerk II
Intake/Officer Manager
Laboratory Technician I
Laundress
Library Assistant
Marine Biologist Trainee
Meter Reader / Serviceman II
Paver Assistant
Paver Hot Mix Operator
Planning Assistant
Plant Operator II
Plant Quarantine Assistant I
Postman
Revenue Officer I
Roller Operator
School Lab Technician
Secretary I
Secretary, Long Look Land Commission
Secretary/Stenographer
Senior Tradesman
Sewerage Works Operative II
Solid Waste Trainee
Supervisor (Fish Processor)
Telephone Services Assistant
Tractor Driver (Operator)
Training Clerk II
Trainee Draughtsman
Veterinary Assistant I

GRADE 3 (cont'd) Ward Clerk
\$18,367-\$27,471

GRADE 4
\$19,440-\$29,088

Waterworks Operative I
Aides Egypti Inspectors
Air Condition Repair
Assistant Laboratory Technician
Assistant Marine Officer
Assistant Programme Supervisor
Assistant Radio Operator
Assistant Statistical Officer
Assistant Surveyor
Audio Visual Technician
Bailiff
Bodyman/Welder
Bulldozer Operator
CAD Technician I
Carpenter
Clerical Officer III
Construction and Maintenance Works Operative I
Custodial Supervisor
Customs Guard
Customs Officer I
Draughtsman I
Electrical Assistant
Electrician I
Engineer Technician I
Engineering Laboratory Technician I
Excavator
Facilities Maintenance Technician
Fee Collector
Front End Loader II
Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant
Geriatric Aide I
Grader Operator
Graphic Assistant/Visual Artist
Guest Relations/Housekepping Offier
Heavy Equipment Operator II
Home Care Aide
House Parent
Human Resources Clerk III
Immigration Officer I
Infirmary Attendant/Almhouse
Joiner
Kitchen Assistant
Laboratory Technician II
Library Assistant I

GRADE 4 (cont'd)
\$19,440-\$29,088

GRADE 5
\$21,287-\$33,827

Library Records Officer
Loader Operator
Loader Operator (Backhoe)
Maintenance Crew
Maintenance Officer
Maintenance Worker
Manager Community Centre
Manager Community Centre-Belle Vue
Manager Community Centre-East End/Long Look
Manager Community Centre-Long Trench
Manager Community Centre-Sea Cow's Bay
Mason
Mechanic I
Mechanical Inspector I
Painter
Part-time Cook
Plant Maintenance Officer
Plumber
Product Assistant
Production Assistant
Pump Technician
Recycling Officer
Revenue Officer II
Secretary II
Security Guard
Security Officer/Watchman
Senior Postman
Sprayman
Storekeeper
Stores Clerk
Sub Officer
Supervisor
Supervisor - Custodial Work
Supervisor/Rodent Control
Survey Technician II
Tailor
Telecommunications Assistant
Training Clerk III
Watchman
Waterworks Operative II
Accounts Officer I
Agricultural Assistant I
Assistant Auditor
Assistant Budget Officer
Auxillary Police

| GRADE 5 (cont'd) | Chargehand |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$21,287-\$33,827 | Chargehand (Sewerage Works) |
|  | Chargehand (Water Works) |
|  | Construction and Maintenance Works Operative II |
|  | Deputy Security Supervisor |
|  | Electrician II |
|  | Engineer Technician II |
|  | Engineering Laboratory Technician II |
|  | Executive Officer |
|  | Fisheries Assistant |
|  | Geriatric Aide II |
|  | Heavy Equipment Operator III |
|  | Housekeeper |
|  | Human Resources Records Clerk |
|  | Human Resources Technician |
|  | Library Assistant II |
|  | Livestock Assistant I |
|  | Office \& Housing Services Technician |
|  | Orderly |
|  | Orderly/Driver |
|  | Orderly/Driver (Janitor) |
|  | Part-time Teacher |
|  | Personal Assistant |
|  | Planning Assistant/Technician |
|  | Planning Technician II |
|  | Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor |
|  | Plant Operator/Technician |
|  | Programme Supervisor |
|  | Programme Supervisor (Mosquito Spraying) |
|  | Records Officer |
|  | Senior Bailiff |
|  | Senior House Parent |
|  | Senior Storekeeper |
|  | Senior Workshop Clerk |
|  | Teacher Grade I |
|  | Traffic Warden (Police Auxiliary Officer) |
|  | Training Assistant I |
| GRADE 6 | Air Traffic Control Officer I |
| $\$ 22,770-\$ 36,184$ | Asphalt Plant Supervisor (Mechanic) |
|  | Assistant Addiction Counselor |
|  | Assistant Computer Programmer |
|  | Assistant Hospital Domestic Supervisor |
|  | Assistant Information Officer |
|  | Assistant Nurse |
|  | Building Foreman |

GRADE 6 (cont'd)
\$22,770-\$36,184

GRADE 7
\$24,485-\$38,906

CAD Technician II
Chaplain
Computer Technician II
Cook
Chef
Customs Officer II
Draughtsman II
Fireman
Fireman/Mechanic II
Foreman
General Foreman
Head Gardener
Immigration Officer II
Intelligence Officer
Laboratory Assistant
Launch Captain
Livestock Assistant II
Machine Technician/Stores Clerk
Maintenance Officer
Mechanic II
Photographer
Planning Assistant II
Prison Chaplin
Prison Officer I
Probationary Constable
Roads Foreman
Roads Foreman (Road Ganger)
Security Supervisor
Senior Draughtsman
Senior Plant Operator/Technician
Slaughterman
Superintendent
System Coordinator (Schools)
Telecommunication Technician
Telephone Services Technician
Abattoir Assistant
Accounts Officer II
Agricultural Assistant II
Agricultural Representative
Agricultural Technician
Air Traffic Control Officer II
Assistant Engineer
Assistant Roads Officer
Branch Postmaster
CAD Technician III

GRADE 7 (cont'd) Collection Officer
\$24,485-\$38,906 Community Development Assistant
Conservation Assistant
Dental Hygienist
Engineer Technician III
Forestry Assistant
Graduate Nurse
Home Supervisor
Human Resources Assistant
Incinerator Plant Foreman
Labour Officer
Leading Fireman
Major Crime Administrator
Manager of Senior Citizen Programme
Mechanical Inspector II
Office Supervisor
Plant Quarantine Assistant II
Postal Executive
Plumbing Inspector
Senior Assistant Nurse
School Librarian
School Maintenance Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor
Senior Library Assistant
Social Welfare Officer
Statistical Officer
Sub Postmaster
Superintendent (Anegada)
Superintendent, W\&S
Surveillance Assistant
Training Assistant II
Veterinary Assistant II
GRADE 8
\$26,492-\$42,091
Addiction Counselor
Administrative Cadet
Assistant Hospital Dietary Supervisor
CAD Specialist
Case Manager
Clerk of Works
Detective Constable
District Officer
Express Mail Coordinator
Farm Tradesman
Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer
Food Services Manager

| GRADE 8 (cont'd) | Labour Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$26,492-\$42,091 | Labour Inspector |
|  | Mechanic Supervisor |
|  | Postal Supervisor |
|  | Prison Officer II |
|  | Professional Cadet |
|  | Purchasing Officer |
|  | Senior Branch Postmaster |
|  | Sub Officer (Fire \& Rescue) |
|  | Teacher Grade II |
|  | Trade Inspector |
|  | Veterinary Assistant III |
|  | Workshop Foreman |
| GRADE 9 | Accounts Supervisor I |
| \$28,818-\$45,785 | Administrative Officer |
|  | Agricultural Officer I |
|  | Architect I |
|  | Assistant Postmaster |
|  | Assistant Human Resources Manager |
|  | Assistant Training Manager |
|  | Budget Officer I |
|  | Business Systems Analyst |
|  | Civil Engineer I |
|  | Communications Specialist |
|  | Computer Programmer |
|  | Computer Training Officer |
|  | Court Reporter I |
|  | Crime Scene Technician |
|  | Debt Management Accountant |
|  | Dental Nurse |
|  | Economist I |
|  | Electrical Inspector |
|  | Emergency Communications Officer |
|  | Engineer I |
|  | Finance Cadet |
|  | Fish Technologist |
|  | Geographic Information Systems Officer (TCP) |
|  | Graphic Artist |
|  | Incinerator Plant Manager |
|  | Information Officer I |
|  | Laboratory Technician |
|  | Lands Officer |
|  | Legal Research Officer |
|  | Maintenance Supervisor |
|  | Matron (Prison) |


| GRADE 9 (cont'd) | Physical Planner I |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 28,818-\$ 45,785$ | Planning Officer |
|  | Principal Prison Officer |
|  | Probation Officer |
|  | Provisionong / Procurement Officer |
|  | Procurement Officer |
|  | Programmer I |
|  | Project Administrator |
|  | Project Coordinator |
|  | Quantity Surveyor |
|  | Rehabilitation Programme Coordinator (Prison) |
|  | Research Officer |
|  | Roads Officer |
|  | Salaries Officer I |
|  | Senior Accounts Officer |
|  | Solid Waste Officer |
|  | Station Officer |
|  | Station Sergeant |
|  | Statistician I |
|  | Stores/Workshop Manager |
|  | Superintendent of Public Works |
|  | Surveyor I |
|  | Systems Administrator I |
|  | Systems Librarian |
|  | Tax Inspector |
|  | Traffic Light Technician |
|  | Training and Research Officer |
|  | Training Officer |
|  | Web Administrator |
| GRADE 10 | Abattoir Manager |
| $\$ 31,523-\$ 50,086$ | Accounts Manager |
|  | Accounts Supervisor II |
|  | Assistant Conservation \& Fisheries Officer |
|  | Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance) |
|  | Assistant Superintendent of Prisons |
|  | Auditor |
|  | Budget Officer II |
|  | Building Inspector |
|  | Building Supervisor |
|  | Community Health Pharmacist |
|  | Computer Systems Analyst |
|  | Computer Training Coordinator |
|  | Court Reporter II |
|  | Deputy Superintendent, Children's Home |
|  | Divisional Fire Officer |


| GRADE 10 (cont'd) | Enviornmental Health Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$31,523-\$50,086 | Forestry Officer |
|  | Guidance Officer I |
|  | Internal Auditor |
|  | Labour Dispute Officer |
|  | Maintenance Inspector |
|  | Manager, BVI Services |
|  | Manager, Establishment |
|  | Marine Officer |
|  | Medical Imaging Technologist I |
|  | Medical Laboratory Technologist |
|  | Mental Health Officer I |
|  | Museum Curator |
|  | Occupational Therapist |
|  | Philatelic Bureau Supervisor |
|  | Principal Officer |
|  | Programmer II |
|  | Registered Nurse |
|  | Residential Manager |
|  | Salaries Officer |
|  | Senior Court Administrator |
|  | Senior Customs Officer |
|  | Senior Immigration Officer |
|  | Senior Labour Inspector |
|  | Senior Labour Officer |
|  | Sergeant |
|  | Sergeant-at-Arms/Protection Officer |
|  | Social Worker I |
|  | Sports Officer |
|  | Systems Administrator II |
|  | Teacher Grade III |
|  | Training/Human Resources Manager |
|  | Way Leave Officer |
| GRADE 11 | Agricultural Officer II |
| $\$ 34,634-\$ 55,040$ | Architect II |
|  | Assistant Comptroller of Customs |
|  | Assistant Manager |
|  | Cadastral Information Manager |
|  | Civil Engineer II |
|  | Consumer Officer |
|  | Data \& Security Analyst |
|  | EAP Counsellor |
|  | Economist II |
|  | Education Officer I |
|  | Emergency Communications Manager |


| GRADE 11 (cont'd) | Engineer II |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$34,634-\$55,040 | Environmental Education Officer |
|  | Environmental Officer |
|  | Finance Officer |
|  | Financial Accountant |
|  | Fisheries Officer |
|  | Guidance Officer II |
|  | Human Resources Advisor |
|  | Immigration Officer (Surveillance) |
|  | Information Manager |
|  | Information Officer II |
|  | Information and Education Manager |
|  | Inspector |
|  | Internal Auditor II |
|  | Livestock Officer |
|  | Marine Biologist |
|  | Marketing, Research and Extension Officer |
|  | Media Relations Coordinator |
|  | Network Administrator |
|  | Operations Manager |
|  | Physical Planner II |
|  | Planning and Preparedness Manager |
|  | Prison Counsellor |
|  | Quantitity Surveryor II |
|  | Research Analyst |
|  | Research Assistant |
|  | Retail and Marketing Manager |
|  | Salaries Officer II |
|  | School Nurse |
|  | Senior Administrative Assistant |
|  | Senior Auditor |
|  | Senior Collections Officer |
|  | Senior Graphic Artist |
|  | Senior Programmer |
|  | Senior Tax Inspector |
|  | Senior Training Officer |
|  | Social Worker II |
|  | Sports Officer II |
|  | Statistician II |
|  | Surveyor II |
|  | Teacher Grade IV |
|  | Telecommunications Officer |
|  | Truancy/Attendance Officer |
|  | Waste Education Officer |

GRADE 12
\$38,269-\$60,803

Architect III (Senior Architect)
Assistant Chief Immigration Officer
Assistant Commissioner of Inland Revenue
Assistant Director of Planning
Assistant Director of Sports
Assistant Director of Youth Affairs
Assistant Manager, Solid Waste
Assistant Manager/Nurse
Assistant Principal, Primary
Budget Analyst
Building Inspector/Supervisor
Chief Programme Officer
Civil Engineer III
Communications Officer
Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer
Deputy Chief Information Officer
Deputy Chief Licensing Officer
Deputy Clerk
Deputy Postmaster
Deputy Principal
Deputy Telephone Services Manager
Design \& Planning Engineer
Economist III
Engineer III
Estate Manager
Financial Comptroller
Geographical Information Systems Officer
Graduate Land Surveyor
Guidance Officer III
Hansard Editor
Health Disaster Coordinator
Health Education Officer I
Health Informatin Coordinator
Internal Auditor III
Judicial Assistant
Management Accountant
Marketing Manager
Programmer III
Project Analyst
Quantity Surveyor III
Senior Administartive Assistant
Senior Administrative Officer
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
Senior Court Reporter
Senior Labour Inspector
Senior Lands Officer

| GRADE 12 (cont'd) | Senior Probation Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$38,269-\$60,803 | Senior Procurement Officer |
|  | Senior Technical Planning Manager |
|  | Senior Trade Licensing Officer |
|  | Senior Training Officer |
|  | Social Worker III |
|  | Special Education Teacher |
|  | Special Projects Officer |
|  | Speech and Language Pathologist |
|  | Statistician III |
|  | Superintendent, Children's Home |
|  | Surveyor III |
|  | Telecommunications Manager |
|  | Training Manager |
|  | Veterinary Officer I |
| GRADE 13 | Assistant Principal, Secondary |
| \$42,486-\$67,509 | Audit Manager |
|  | Crown Counsel |
|  | Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Fire Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Librarian |
|  | Deputy Chief Surveyor |
|  | Deputy Director Civil Aviation |
|  | Deputy Director of Internal Audit |
|  | Deputy Superintendent of Prison |
|  | Education Officer II |
|  | Facilities Manager |
|  | Information Systems Services Officer |
|  | Legislative Counsel |
|  | Manager, Adina Donovan Home |
|  | Manager, BVI Fishing Complex |
|  | Planning and Quality Officer |
|  | Principal, Primary |
|  | Project Engineer |
|  | Registrar of Lands |
|  | Senior Research Analyst |
|  | Support Services Manager |
|  | Technology Support Services Officer |
|  | Veterinary Officer II |

GRADE 14
\$47,371-\$75,282
Assistant Secretary
Chief Information Officer
Chief Training Officer
Deputy Accountant General
Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

| GRADE 14 (cont'd) | Deputy Chief Immigration Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$47,371-\$75,282 | Deputy Chief Labour Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Physical Planner |
|  | Deputy Chief Social Development Officer |
|  | Deputy Commisioner of Inland Revenue |
|  | Deputy Commissioner of Labour |
|  | Deputy Comptroller of Customs |
|  | Deputy Director of Development Planning |
|  | Deputy Director of Information Technology |
|  | Deputy Director of Public Works |
|  | Deputy Director of Water \& Sewerage |
|  | Deputy Poastmaster General |
|  | Educational Psychologist |
|  | Electrical Engineer |
|  | Finance and Planning Officer |
|  | Financial Analyst |
|  | Gender Affairs Coordinator |
|  | Coordinator of Health Promotion Services |
|  | Human Resources Manager |
|  | Manager of Project Support Services Unit |
|  | Marine Surveyor |
|  | National Aids Coordinator |
|  | Private Secretary |
|  | Procurement Coordinator |
|  | Secretary General (UNESCO) |
|  | Sister Island Coordinator |
|  | Superintendent of Police |
|  | Trade \& Investment Promotion Officer |
| GRADE 15 | Assistant Commissioner of Police |
| \$51,069-\$81,146 | Assistant Parliamentary Counsel |
|  | Budget Coordinator |
|  | Chief Environmental Health Officer |
|  | Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator Chief Surveyor |
|  | Clerk, Legislative Council |
|  | Court Manager |
|  | Deputy Auditor General |
|  | Deputy Chief Education Officer |
|  | Deputy Commissioner of Police |
|  | Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court |
|  | Director of Communications |
|  | Director of Marine Services |
|  | Director of Telecommunications |
|  | Director of Youth Affairs and Sports |
|  | Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { GRADE } 15 \text { (cont'd) } \\ & \$ 51,069-\$ 81,146 \end{aligned}$ | Manager, Solid Waste |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Policy Analyst I |
|  | Principal, Bregado Flax Educational Centre |
|  | Principal, BVI High School |
|  | Private Secretary/Clerk, Executive Council |
|  | Senior Crown Counsel |
|  | Senior Legislative Counsel |
|  | Registrar General |
|  | Telephone Services Manager |
| GRADE 16 | Chief Agricultural Officer |
| \$55,772-\$83,436 | Chief of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Services |
|  | Chief Fire Officer |
|  | Chief Librarian |
|  | Chief Operations Officer |
|  | Chief Social Development Officer |
|  | Deputy Director of Human Resources |
|  | Deputy Secretary |
|  | Director of Civil Aviation |
|  | Director of Disaster Management |
|  | Director of Finance \& Economic Affairs |
|  | Director of Financial Management |
|  | Director of Information Technology |
|  | Director of Trade \& Consumer Affairs |
|  | Magistrate |
|  | Medical Officer for Health |
|  | Postmaster General |
|  | Superintendent of Prison |
|  | Supervisor of Elections |
| GRADE 17 | Accountant General |
| $\$ 62,900-\$ 92,150$ | Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer |
|  | Chief Education Officer |
|  | Chief Immigration Officer |
|  | Chief Labour Officer |
|  | Chief Physical Planning Officer |
|  | Chief Registrar of Lands |
|  | Commissioner of Inland Revenue |
|  | Commissioner of Labour |
|  | Comissioner of Customs |
|  | Deputy Director, National Curriculum Development |
|  | Director of Internal Audit |
|  | Director of Public Works |
|  | Director of Water \& Sewerage |
|  | Parliamentary Counsel |
|  | Policy Analyst II |


| GRADE 17 (cont'd) | Principal Crown Counsel |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 62,900-\$ 92,150$ | Registrar of Supreme Court |
|  | Senior Magistrate |
| GRADE 18 | Auditor General |
| $\$ 68,764-\$ 100,744$ | Chief Medical Officer |
|  | Chief Parlimentary Counsel |
|  | Commissioner of Police |
|  | Deputy Financial Secretary |
|  | Director of Development Planning |
|  | Director, Human Resources |
| GRADE 19 |  |
| $\$ 78,043-\$ 107,071$ | Cabinet Secretary |
|  | Coordinator, National Curriculum Development |
|  | Director of Public Prosecutions |
|  | Executive Director of BVI International Finance Centre |
|  | Law Reform Chairman |
|  | Permanent Secretary |
|  | Solicitor General |
| GRADE 20 | Attorney General |
| $\$ 88,794-\$ 116,324$ | Financial Secretary |
| $\$ 101,254-\$ 129,505$ | Deputy Governor |
|  |  |

## YEAR 2012 REVISED STANDARED SALARY SCALES

## GRADES 1-21

| NCREment | STEPS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PRRanNum | GRADE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
| \$3,139 | G21A | \$101,254 | \$104,393 | \$107,532 | \$110,671 | \$113,810 | \$116,949 | \$120,088 | \$123,227 | \$126,366 | \$129,505 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G21 |
| \$1,570 | G21B |  | \$102,824 | \$105,963 | \$109,102 | \$112,241 | \$115,380 | \$118,519 | \$121,658 | \$124,797 | \$127,936 | \$131,075 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,753 | G20A | \$88,794 | \$91,547 | \$94,300 | \$97,053 | \$99,806 | \$102,559 | \$105,312 | \$108,065 | \$110,818 | \$113,571 | \$116,324 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G20 |
| \$1,377 | G20B |  | \$90,171 | \$92,924 | \$95,677 | \$98,430 | \$99,806 | \$103,936 | \$106,689 | \$109,442 | \$112,195 | \$114,948 | \$117,701 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,419 | G19A | \$78,043 | \$80,462 | \$82,881 | \$85,300 | \$87,719 | \$90,138 | \$92,557 | \$94,976 | \$97,395 | \$99,814 | \$102,233 | \$104,652 | \$107,071 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G19 |
| \$1,210 | G19B |  | \$79,253 | \$81,672 | \$84,091 | \$86,510 | \$88,929 | \$91,348 | \$93,767 | \$96,186 | \$98,605 | \$101,024 | \$103,443 | \$105,862 | \$108,281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,132 | G18A | \$68,764 | \$70,896 | \$73,028 | \$75,160 | \$77,292 | \$79,424 | \$81,556 | \$83,688 | \$85,820 | \$87,952 | \$90,084 | \$92,216 | \$94,348 | \$96,480 | \$98,612 | \$100,744 |  |  |  |  | G18 |
| \$1,066 | G18B |  | \$69,830 | \$71,962 | \$74,094 | \$76,226 | \$78,358 | \$80,490 | \$82,873 | \$84,754 | \$86,886 | \$89,018 | \$91,150 | \$93,282 | \$95,414 | \$97,546 | \$99,678 | \$101,810 |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,950 | G17A | \$62,900 | \$64,850 | \$66,800 | \$68,750 | \$70,700 | \$72,650 | \$74,600 | \$76,550 | \$78,500 | \$80,450 | \$82,400 | \$84,350 | \$86,300 | \$88,250 | \$90,200 | \$92,150 |  |  |  |  | G17 |
| \$975 | G17B |  | \$63,875 | \$65,825 | \$67,775 | \$69,725 | \$71,675 | \$73,625 | \$75,575 | \$77,525 | \$79,475 | \$81,425 | \$83,375 | \$85,325 | \$87,275 | \$89,225 | \$91,175 | \$93,125 |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,729 | G16A | \$55,772 | \$57,501 | \$59,230 | \$60,959 | \$62,688 | \$64,417 | \$66,146 | \$67,875 | \$69,604 | \$71,333 | \$73,062 | \$74,791 | \$76,520 | \$78,249 | \$79,978 | \$81,707 | \$83,436 |  |  |  | G16 |
| \$865 | G16B |  | \$56,637 | \$58,366 | \$60,095 | \$61,824 | \$63,553 | \$65,282 | \$67,011 | \$68,740 | \$70,469 | \$72,198 | \$73,927 | \$75,656 | \$77,385 | \$79,114 | \$80,843 | \$82,572 | \$84,301 |  |  |  |
| \$1,583 | G15A | \$51,069 | \$52,652 | \$54,235 | \$55,818 | \$57,401 | \$58,984 | \$60,567 | \$62,150 | \$63,733 | \$65,316 | \$66,899 | \$68,482 | \$70,065 | \$71,648 | \$73,231 | \$74,814 | \$76,397 | \$77,980 | \$79,563 | \$81,146 | G15 |
| \$792 | G15B |  | \$51,861 | \$53,444 | \$55,027 | \$56,610 | \$58,193 | \$59,776 | \$61,359 | \$62,942 | \$64,525 | \$66,108 | \$67,691 | \$69,274 | \$70,857 | \$72,440 | \$74,023 | \$75,606 | \$77,189 | \$78,772 | \$80,355 | \$81,938 |
| \$1,469 | G14A | \$47,371 | \$48,840 | \$50,309 | \$51,778 | \$53,247 | \$54,716 | \$56,185 | \$57,654 | \$59,123 | \$60,592 | \$62,061 | \$63,530 | \$64,999 | \$66,468 | \$67,937 | \$69,406 | \$70,875 | \$72,344 | \$73,813 | \$75,282 | G14 |
| \$735 | G14B |  | \$48,106 | \$49,575 | \$51,044 | \$52,513 | \$53,982 | \$55,451 | \$56,920 | \$58,389 | \$59,858 | \$61,327 | \$62,796 | \$64,265 | \$65,734 | \$67,203 | \$68,672 | \$70,141 | \$71,610 | \$73,079 | \$74,548 | \$76,017 |
| \$1,317 | G13A | \$42,486 | \$43,803 | \$45,120 | \$46,437 | \$47,754 | \$49,071 | \$50,388 | \$51,705 | \$53,022 | \$54,339 | \$55,656 | \$56,973 | \$58,290 | \$59,607 | \$60,924 | \$62,241 | \$63,558 | \$64,875 | \$66,192 | \$67,509 | G13 |
| \$659 | G13B |  | \$43,145 | \$44,462 | \$45,779 | \$47,096 | \$48,413 | \$49,730 | \$51,047 | \$52,364 | \$53,681 | \$54,998 | \$56,315 | \$57,632 | \$58,949 | \$60,266 | \$61,583 | \$62,900 | \$64,217 | \$65,534 | \$66,851 |  |
| \$1,186 | G12A | \$38,269 | \$39,455 | \$40,641 | \$41,827 | \$43,013 | \$44,199 | \$45,385 | \$46,571 | \$47,757 | \$48,943 | \$50,129 | \$51,315 | \$52,501 | \$53,687 | \$54,873 | \$56,059 | \$57,245 | \$58,431 | \$59,617 | \$60,803 | G12 |
| \$593 | G12B |  | \$38,862 | \$40,048 | \$41,234 | \$42,420 | \$43,606 | \$44,792 | \$45,978 | \$47,164 | \$48,350 | \$49,536 | \$50,722 | \$51,908 | \$53,094 | \$54,280 | \$55,466 | \$56,652 | \$57,838 | \$59,024 | \$60,210 | \$61,396 |
| \$1,074 | G11A | \$34,634 | \$35,708 | \$36,782 | \$37,856 | \$38,930 | \$40,004 | \$41,078 | \$42,152 | \$43,226 | \$44,300 | \$45,374 | \$46,448 | \$47,522 | \$48,596 | \$49,670 | \$50,744 | \$51,818 | \$52,892 | \$53,966 | \$55,040 | G11 |
| \$537 | G11B |  | \$35,171 | \$36,245 | \$37,319 | \$38,393 | \$39,467 | \$40,541 | \$41,615 | \$42,689 | \$43,763 | \$44,837 | \$45,911 | \$46,985 | \$48,059 | \$49,133 | \$50,207 | \$51,281 | \$52,355 | \$53,429 | \$54,503 | \$55,577 |

YEAR 2012 REVISED STANDARED SALARY SCALES

## GRADES 1-21

| Crement | STEPS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Per annum | GRADE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
|  | STEPS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| \$977 | G10A | \$31,523 | \$32,500 | \$33,477 | \$34,454 | \$35,431 | \$36,408 | \$37,385 | \$38,362 | \$39,339 | \$40,316 | \$41,293 | \$42,270 | \$43,247 | \$44,224 | \$45,201 | \$46,178 | \$47,155 | \$48,132 | \$49,109 | \$50,086 | G10 |
| \$489 | G10B |  | \$32,012 | \$32,989 | \$33,966 | \$34,943 | \$35,920 | \$36,897 | \$37,874 | \$38,851 | \$39,828 | \$40,805 | \$41,782 | \$42,759 | \$43,736 | \$44,713 | \$45,690 | \$46,667 | \$47,644 | \$48,621 | \$49,598 | \$50,575 |
| \$893 | G9A | \$28,818 | \$29,711 | \$30,604 | \$31,497 | \$32,390 | \$33,283 | \$34,176 | \$35,069 | \$35,962 | \$36,855 | \$37,748 | \$38,641 | \$39,534 | \$40,427 | \$41,320 | \$42,213 | \$43,106 | \$43,999 | \$44,892 | \$45,785 | G9 |
| \$447 | G9B |  | \$29,265 | \$30,158 | \$31,051 | \$31,944 | \$32,837 | \$33,730 | \$34,623 | \$35,516 | \$36,409 | \$37,302 | \$38,195 | \$39,088 | \$39,981 | \$40,874 | \$41,767 | \$42,660 | \$43,553 | \$44,446 | \$45,339 | \$46,232 |
| \$821 | G8A | \$26,492 | \$27,313 | \$28,134 | \$28,955 | \$29,776 | \$30,597 | \$31,418 | \$32,239 | \$33,060 | \$33,881 | \$34,702 | \$35,523 | \$36,344 | \$37,165 | \$37,986 | \$38,807 | \$39,628 | \$40,449 | \$41,270 | \$42,091 | G8 |
| \$411 | G8B |  | \$26,903 | \$27,724 | \$28,545 | \$29,366 | \$30,187 | \$31,008 | \$31,829 | \$32,650 | \$33,471 | \$34,292 | \$35,113 | \$35,934 | \$36,755 | \$37,576 | \$38,397 | \$39,218 | \$40,039 | \$40,860 | \$41,681 | \$42,502 |
| \$759 | G7A | \$24,485 | \$25,244 | \$26,003 | \$26,762 | \$27,521 | \$28,280 | \$29,039 | \$29,798 | \$30,557 | \$31,316 | \$32,075 | \$32,834 | \$33,593 | \$34,352 | \$35,111 | \$35,870 | \$36,629 | \$37,388 | \$38,147 | \$38,906 | G7 |
| \$380 | G7B |  | \$24,865 | \$25,624 | \$26,383 | \$27,142 | \$27,901 | \$28,660 | \$29,419 | \$30,178 | \$30,937 | \$31,696 | \$32,455 | \$33,214 | \$33,973 | \$34,732 | \$35,491 | \$36,250 | \$37,009 | \$37,768 | \$38,527 | \$39,286 |
| \$706 | G6A | \$22,770 | \$23,476 | \$24,182 | \$24,888 | \$25,594 | \$26,300 | \$27,006 | \$27,712 | \$28,418 | \$29,124 | \$29,830 | \$30,536 | \$31,242 | \$31,948 | \$32,654 | \$33,360 | \$34,066 | \$34,772 | \$35,478 | \$36,184 | G6 |
| \$353 | G6B |  | \$23,123 | \$23,829 | \$24,535 | \$25,241 | \$25,947 | \$26,653 | \$27,359 | \$28,065 | \$28,771 | \$29,477 | \$30,183 | \$30,889 | \$31,595 | \$32,301 | \$33,007 | \$33,713 | \$34,419 | \$35,125 | \$35,831 | \$36,537 |
| \$660 | G5A | \$21,287 | \$21,947 | \$22,607 | \$23,267 | \$23,927 | \$24,587 | \$25,247 | \$25,907 | \$26,567 | \$27,227 | \$27,887 | \$28,547 | \$29,207 | \$29,867 | \$30,527 | \$31,187 | \$31,847 | \$32,507 | \$33,167 | \$33,827 | G5 |
| \$330 | G5B |  | \$21,617 | \$22,277 | \$22,937 | \$23,597 | \$24,257 | \$24,917 | \$25,577 | \$26,237 | \$26,897 | \$27,557 | \$28,217 | \$28,877 | \$29,537 | \$30,197 | \$30,857 | \$31,517 | \$32,177 | \$32,837 | \$33,497 | \$34,157 |
| \$603 | G4A | \$19,440 | \$20,043 | \$20,646 | \$21,249 | \$21,852 | \$22,455 | \$23,058 | \$23,661 | \$24,264 | \$24,867 | \$25,470 | \$26,073 | \$26,676 | \$27,279 | \$27,882 | \$28,485 | \$29,088 |  |  |  | G4 |
| \$302 | G4B |  | \$19,742 | \$20,345 | \$20,948 | \$21,551 | \$22,154 | \$22,757 | \$23,360 | \$23,963 | \$24,566 | \$25,169 | \$25,772 | \$26,375 | \$26,978 | \$27,581 | \$28,184 | \$28,787 | \$29,390 |  |  |  |
| \$569 | G3A | \$18,367 | \$18,936 | \$19,505 | \$20,074 | \$20,643 | \$21,212 | \$21,781 | \$22,350 | \$22,919 | \$23,488 | \$24,057 | \$24,626 | \$25,195 | \$25,764 | \$26,333 | \$26,902 | \$27,471 |  |  |  | G3 |
| \$285 | G3B |  | \$18,652 | \$19,221 | \$18,652 | \$20,359 | \$20,928 | \$21,497 | \$22,066 | \$18,652 | \$23,204 | \$23,773 | \$24,342 | \$24,911 | \$25,480 | \$26,049 | \$26,618 | \$27,187 | \$27,756 |  |  |  |
| \$540 | G2A | \$17,435 | \$17,975 | \$18,515 | \$19,055 | \$19,595 | \$20,135 | \$20,675 | \$21,215 | \$21,755 | \$22,295 | \$22,835 | \$23,375 | \$23,915 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G2 |
| \$270 | G2B |  | \$17,705 | \$18,245 | \$18,785 | \$19,325 | \$19,865 | \$20,405 | \$20,945 | \$21,485 | \$22,025 | \$22,565 | \$23,105 | \$23,645 | \$24,185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$516 | G1A | \$16,643 | \$17,159 | \$17,675 | \$18,191 | \$18,707 | \$19,223 | \$19,739 | \$20,255 | \$20,771 | \$21,287 | \$21,803 | \$22,319 | \$22,835 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G1 |
| \$258 | G1B |  | \$16,901 | \$17,417 | \$17,933 | \$18,449 | \$18,965 | \$19,481 | \$19,997 | \$20,513 | \$21,029 | \$21,545 | \$22,061 | \$22,577 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | STEPS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |

